

"Called Away"

A genealogical collection of our Coffee, McCain, Whitehead, Bulls, Hunter and Williams Family lines and their interconnections.

Inspiration for title came from reading Great-Uncle Tom Hudgin's poem of McCain Reunion and Great-Uncle Jim McCain's letter to his sister, Anna, telling her of their father's death. I tried to arrive at a title encompassing the family names, but after many combination attempts which didn't seem right, I kept thinking of their references to the departure of their loved ones. Here in the south, rather than say someone died, it seems we prefer to say they passed away, went away or were called away. These like so many of our other regional colloquialisms are gradually disappearing. I credit mass communications and human mobility improvements of the past 50 years with these changes in our expressions. I've heard my elders use all three of these terms many times in reference to someone's demise. I'm not sure, but perhaps they've been preferred because death sounds so final and we do believe it to be a transition rather than an ending.

**Ronnie B. Haraway
Printed 1992
All Rights Reserved**

CONTENTS

| | |
|---|-----|
| Acknowledgements----- | iii |
| Preface----- | iv |
| Dedication----- | v |
| Peter Coffee Family----- | 1 |
| Joshua Coffee Family----- | 4 |
| John Coffee (General) Family----- | 4 |
| Mary (Coffee) Harris Family----- | 6 |
| Thomas Graves Coffee Family----- | 7 |
| Joshua Coffee Family----- | 7 |
| Mary K. "Polly" (Coffee) Mayes Family----- | 7 |
| Caroline Graves Coffee----- | 7 |
| Missiniah (Coffee) Wells Mosely Family----- | 7 |
| Catherine "Kidd" Coffee----- | 7 |
| Prudence (Coffee) Crittenden Family----- | 7 |
| Elizabeth Woodson (Coffee) Jackson Family----- | 26 |
| Catherine C. A. M. W. (Jackson) Bulls Family----- | 26 |
| Franklin Barnabas Bulls Family----- | 35 |
| James Henry "Jim" Bulls Family----- | 37 |
| Catherine (Bulls) Whitehead Family----- | 37 |
| Richard Smith Coffee Family----- | 73 |
| John C. Coffee Family----- | 74 |
| Mary J. "Jennie" (Coffee) Grissom Family----- | 78 |
| Francis "Fannie" (Coffee) Campbell Family----- | 93 |
| Gustavia C. "Gussie" (Coffee) Campbell----- | 95 |
| Rebecca G. (Coffee) McCain Family----- | 95 |
| Miriam (Coffee) Scott Family----- | 97 |
| Richard Newton Coffee Family----- | 97 |
| Prudence Ann (Coffee) Crittenden Family----- | 98 |
| Missiniah (Coffee) Williams Family----- | 98 |
| Nimrod T. "Van" Coffee Family----- | 98 |
| Joshua David Coffee Family----- | 101 |
| Elizabeth Fielder (Coffee) Family----- | 104 |
| Early McCain-McGaughey Records----- | 106 |
| John W. McCain in Lawrence, Franklin and Colbert Counties, Alabama----- | 116 |
| William Riley McCain Family----- | 127 |
| Mary "Mollie" (McCain) Williamson in Mississippi----- | 135 |
| Sallie A. "Annie" (McCain) Jourdan Family in Mississippi----- | 135 |
| Newton Jasper McCain Family in Lauderdale County, Alabama----- | 136 |
| Jim McCain's letter to sister Anna Lee in Texas----- | 139 |
| N. J. McCain's letter to daughter Anna Lee in Texas----- | 144 |
| Childhood Memories of some of N. J. McCain's grandchildren----- | 145 |
| Reunion of McCain Family, a poem by T. C. Hudgins----- | 155 |
| Rebecca L. (McCain) Grissom Family in Oklahoma----- | 157 |
| Anna L. (McCain) Lamar Hudgins Family in Texas----- | 164 |
| Justin W. (McCain) Haraway Family in Alabama----- | 181 |
| Robert N. McCain Family in Alabama----- | 186 |
| Sallie B. (McCain) Haraway Family in Texas----- | 189 |
| Parker T. "Park" McCain Family in Alabama----- | 193 |
| Jordan D. McCain Family in Tennessee----- | 200 |
| Richard C. McCain Family in Alabama----- | 203 |
| James B. "Jim" McCain Family in Alabama----- | 207 |
| Dickerson/Dickason Hunter Family----- | 209 |
| Index----- | 224 |

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Encouragement and commendation for my efforts in slowly getting all this put together have not been lacking. Much credit is due several Coffee-McCain descendants in this area, but specifically I must recognize Hildred (McCain) Porter, Donald McCain, and Maryjune (Isom) Hubbell. Hildred and Donald have contributed many hours of their own work to this effort, Hildred putting forth effort to contact living relatives for information on the current generation and helping with the collecting of included photographs. Donald has spent hours and shared his fruits freely in the search of land records and McCain research in Mississippi. Maryjune also "commissioned" her grandson, Christopher Fiskin, to draw the cover for us. Chris' contribution of his talent is appreciated. Beth (Whitehead) Kimsey did the lettering.

Some of the old photographs were very hard to come by. I remember discussing with Hildred several years ago, the photograph that Uncle Jim and Aunt Mamie McCain described to me as being his Grandmother Rebecca (Williams) Coffee. They both had departed this life by this time and we turned to their daughter Laverne Hammond for help in searching through photographs and papers that would fit into this project. Laverne really came through, but we never located the paper Aunt Mamie had showed me that N. J. McCain had written the names and birthdates of all his children on. This was when they told me of his attending writing school near the old lock, which was taught by Frank James while his brother Jesse planned the payroll robbery which they carried out. When Hildred got started hunting old family photographs she stuck with it even when the search seemed dim. She and some of the other older cousins remembered the old photograph or painting of John C. Coffee and daughters that hung over his daughter's, Rebecca C. McCain's, mantle. She had to look all the way to Texas to come up with this one!

A. M. Blackman, Jr. was the main contributor of the Williams Family information, they being the ancestors and in-laws, by marriage to three of R. S. Coffee's children.

At some former McCain reunion, Dick Coffee brought me scrolls of his past genealogical work on the Coffee family. I don't remember the exact year. He told me he'd heard that I was interested and he wanted me to have copies of his work and take it and do something with it. Well, Dick, here it is! He also put me in touch with the "other" Dick Coffee and his wife Nora of Birmingham. They were most helpful and willingly shared their store of Coffee information. The obituaries of Richard and Sarah F. Coffee were from their collection.

Mildred (Whitehead) Kimbrough, one of my original genealogical mentors, has throughout the years kept me posted of her research, finds, and connections in the Whitehead/Coffee families. Her correspondent Minnie Bulls, now deceased, was also an avid researcher and had planned to compile a book on these families with their connection to the Bulls family. Peggy (Snoddy) Johnson contributed her research on the Bulls, Deans and Coffee families including copies of Wills, etc. included within.

There are others who went beyond the call of providing immediate family information and volunteered to gather information on extended families. These include but probably are not limited to the following. Any omissions are purely an oversight.

Mary L. McGee
Martha B. Barnett
Joyce G. Springer
Jimmy R. M. Tucker
Mozelle D. Grissom
Virginia J. Tomlinson
Clifford Haraway
Susan C. Romine
Mason Ingram, Jr.

Helen J. Howell
Lucy I. Ware
Coleman M. Shannon
Anna M. McClain
Hatty I. M. Hunt
Wade and Gloria Kerby
May W. B. Hinton
Barbara B. Corbett

Opal C. Ross
Vera C. Jones
Erlean L. Condley
Mildred P. Huffhines
Kate W. Nugent
Barbara M. Evans
Wm. "Bill" Esslinger
"That" Person in each
Family who supplied data

PREFACE

The compiled information on the Coffee and related families contained in this book represents others and my efforts to document and preserve records that have been collected over the years. I have been involved actively collecting the information contained herein for more than seven years. Much of the data on the past generations were collected earlier. Several others of the Coffee family have put together booklets, papers, etc. covering branches of the family to varying degrees. My goal was to combine earlier collected information on former generations with data I could accumulate on later and present generations in one volume. Herein is that effort.

This originally was to be a short book dealing with the N. J. McCain family only. Then I somehow expanded to cover the other three daughters of John C. Coffee, sisters of Rebecca (Coffee) McCain, and their families. Next I began to think that since I am a collateral descendant of Thomas Graves Coffee, I should also expand to show both lineages and bring the family down through the generations on both sides where possible. This brought in the Whitehead line and their descent from the Coffee as well as Bulls and Deans families. This is my third genealogical work, and quite probably my last, having earlier written "Haraways in America" and "Gris-hams in East Lauderdale County", so I felt I should include as much of this information as feasible and logical, so I began to bring other Coffee lines down.

Much of the information on later generations was collected through oral communication and I sincerely apologize for any errors. Every effort was made to try to insure accuracy but with a work of this scope I'm sure some still exist.

As with my previous works, I again make no claim to being a professional writer or genealogist, but with a desire to preserve what has been collected to this point and my conscience saying, "You can do what needs to be done", I present you the finished product.

The format is the same as the earlier books and was selected for simplicity in tracing descent. The large number of entries would have made charts or scrolls so cumbersome as to be impossible to read easily. The number before each name indicates number of generations removed from the earliest proven progenitor. The McCain descendants are numbered beginning from John W. McCain. To calculate their descent from Peter Coffee, as are all the others of the Coffee line in this book, add 4 to their number in the McCain family records. This was done to avoid duplication on the same family as were the records of the descendants of John J. Crittenden and Prudence Ann Coffee. Then to connect the generations, for example, if you are a number 7, then the last preceding number 6 is your parents and the last preceding 5 before them is your grandparents, etc. Your children would then be numbered 8 following your entry and their children would be numbered 9, etc.

It was with pleasure that I compiled this for all of us. I hope that you will find reason to refer to it frequently and that one or more of our progenies will someday have the desire and insight to take up where this ends and continue. I extend to that relative, perhaps yet unborn, my wishes for a successful addendum.

Ronnie B. Haraway
Route 1 Box 78
Pine Haven Shores
Rogersville, Alabama 35652

DEDICATION

This family book is dedicated to all those of our loved ones who have predeceased us, from our earliest Coffee ancestors who forged through unknown territory seeking a better life for themselves and us, their posterity, as well as those we have known and loved and miss so dearly. Especially this work is dedicated to the memory of Jimmy Ruth (McCain) Tucker, Catherine "Kate" (Whitehead) Nugent, and Newton Haraway, all three of whom knew this project was in the works and seemed so eager to see the finished product. I regret that I was unable to complete it before their demises.

Also, I would like to dedicate this work to my wife, Lois, who has tolerated my hours of devotion to genealogy, my "messes" of paper and records, and patiently taken telephone messages when I was working and away from home.



Log cabin of John C. Coffee built ca. 1850-55 south of present Elgin Crossroads (formerly Ingram's Crossroads) near the mouth of Bluewater Creek. Photographed Feb. 1982 by Ronnie Haraway with his daughters Margaux and Amanda Haraway (Great, great, great granddaughters of John Coffee) in the foreground. The old home collapsed under the weight of ice from a storm which began Jan. 31, 1985, and dumped around 12 inches of sleet on the area.

THE PETER COFFEE FAMILY

1. It has long been passed around among the Coffee descendants that Peter Coffee and his wife Susannah came from Ireland in 1750 and settled in Prince Edward County, Virginia. Through insight and access to the International Genealogical Index at the library of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints in Salt Lake City, Jolene Passey, a special friend as well as a distant cousin of mine on the Haraway/Harrower family line, was kind enough to search for some of my family names. In July 1990, when she and her husband Jim flew from their home in Ucon, Idaho, for a second visit with us in Alabama, she brought me a great surprise---an IGI listing of Coffees showing three of Peter's and Susannah's children having been born in Overwharton Parish, Stafford County, Virginia, the first one in 1741. This represented extraction from the original baptismal records for Overwharton Parish and brought forth a new clue for hope of more information on Peter and Susannah. To add to this surprise she told me further research through some listings and abstracts of Stafford County had not yielded any Coffees or Coffeys, but one Susannah Cottey was listed in a transcription of Will Abstracts 1748-1763. She was listed as a daughter of William Mathews in his Will. We both felt this was enough to warrant my ordering a copy of the original Will of William Mathews from the Virginia State Archives in Richmond. There could have been an honest error made by whomever did these abstracts, especially with the hard-to-read script writing of the period. It took slightly over two months to get the copy which arrived Sep. 29, 1990. At first inspection of the copy of the Will which was very difficult to read indeed, I somewhat dissappointingly agreed that the name was Susannah Cottey. Then I decided to compare the double t's to other t's and f's in the script. The f's had loops which these letters did not, but they were all single f's. I wondered how double f's might look and it wasn't until this time that it occurred to me to compare these f's with those in Stafford. My heart actually began to beat faster as I saw without doubt that they were exactly the same, without question.

In addition to his daughter Susannah Coffey/Coffee to whom he willed two shillings and six pence, in full for her part of his estate, William Mathews also named five sons and one other daughter in his Will. To the other daughter, Mary Mathews, he left six pounds in full for her part of his estate. He bequeathed to each of his four sons, Samuel, Benjamin, James, and Philip, two shillings and six pence. To the fifth son, William Mathews, he left the rest of his estate, both real and personal, to him and his heirs forever. He signed his Will with his mark dated 12th day of March, 1757, recorded Will Book O, pp. 343-344. A copy of the Will is on the next page.

At a Court held for Stafford County the 9th day of May 1758, the foregoing Will of William Mathews, deceased, was presented for probate. From these dates we can narrow the time of his death. In the Will no mention is made of a widow or the counties of residence of any of the children. Whether Susannah and Peter Coffee had already removed to Prince Edward County cannot be determined with this document.

Peter Coffee left a Will dated Jan. 31, 1771, which was recorded in Will Book 1, page 132, Prince Edward County, Virginia. He stated he lived in the Parish of St. Patrick and was in a very sick and low condition, but of perfect mind and memory.

After the usual statement of debts to be paid first, he left to his wife the land and plantation on which he then lived, together with the several stock of horses, cattle, hogs, and sheep then belonging to him, and other moveable effects, during her widowhood or well managing of the same, but in case she prove careless or wasteful of the said effects, then his executors were to dispose of the said effects for the benefit of his surviving children.

WILL of WILLIAM MATHEWS

In the name of GOD amen I William Mathews of the County of Stafford and Parish of Overwharton being infirm in body but of perfect and sound memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of this transitory Life am willing to settle and dispose of what estate it has pleased GOD to endow me with do make this my last Will and Testament in the manner and form as follows.

AND first I recommend my soul to GOD my Creator, and my body to the Earth to be decently entombed at the discretion of my Executor hereafter named.

ITEM: My Will is that my just debts and funeral expenses shall be duly paid and satisfied.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to each of my four sons Samuel, Benjamin, James, and Philip Mathews two shillings and six pence in full for their parts of my estate.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my Daughter Susannah Coffey two shillings and six pence in full for her part of my estate.

ITEM: I give to my Daughter Mary Mathews six pence in full for her part of my estate.

ITEM: I give and bequeath to my beloved son William Mathews all the rest of my estate-both real and personal to him and his heirs forever.

ITEM: I constitute and appoint my said beloved son William Mathews my whole and sole Ex. of this my last Will and Testament revoking all former wills by me made and in WITNESS whereof I have unto set my hand and Seal this 12th day of March Anno Dom(ini):1757.

William ^{his}
mark Mathews

Signed Sealed published and
produced in presence of _____

William ^{his}
mark Lunsford, John Lunsford

James ^{his}
mark Lunsford, John ^{his}
mark Jones

At a Court held for Stafford County 9th May 1758 THE foregoing Will of William Mathews deceased was presented to Court by William Mathews Executor in the Will named who made oath thereto according to Law and being further proved by the oath of the witnesses thereto is admitted to _____, and on motion of the said Executor and he performing what is usual in such cases, firate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form _____

Test. _____ H. Tyler

Will recorded Will Book O, page 343, probate on page 344, Stafford County, Virginia.

The earliest record found for William Mathews in Stafford County was his inclusion among the Tithables of Stafford County as a Tobacco Tender in Overwharton Parish in the year 1724. He is listed as head of household along with sons Samuel, James, and Benjamin as tending 18,535 plants.

Will. Mathew

In the name of GOD Amen I William Mathew of
 the County of Stafford Parish of Quornchampton being in firm
 in body but of perfect wits and Memory, and calling to mind
 the uncertainty of this Transitory Life am willing to sell and
 dispose of what I have that I have pleased GOD to endow me
 with do make this my last will & Testament in manner
 form as follows. All that first I recommend my soul to GOD my
 Creator, & my body to the Earth to be decently interred at the
 discretion of my Executors hereafter named. I will it
 that my just debts & funeral expenses shall be duly paid and
 satisfied. I will I give & bequeath to each of my four sons
 Samuel Benjamin James and Philip Mathews Two
 shillings Six pence in full for their parts of my Estate
 I will I give & bequeath to my Daughter Susannah Coffey
 Two shillings Six pence in full for her part of my Estate
 I will I give to my Daughter Mary Mathews six pence in
 full for her part of my Estate. I will I give and bequeath to
 my beloved son William Mathews all the rest of my Estate
 both Real & personal to him & his heirs forever. I will I con-
 stitute and appoint my son & beloved son William Mathews
 my whole Executor of this my last will & Testament & to see that
 all former wills by me made are null & void. I have
 subscribed my hand & seal this 12 day of March Anno Domini 1737

William Mathews (Seal)

Signs & seals published on &
 pronounced in presence of

William Mathews, John Mathews
 James Mathews, John Mathews

He gave to his son William Coffee, 150 acres of land. To sons Peter and Joshua Coffee, he left 5 shillings sterling each. To daughters Catherine and Mary, he also left 5 shillings each. To daughter Hannah Weakley, he left 10 pounds at his daughter Bettie's death. To daughter Lydia, he left 15 pounds at daughter Bettie's death. To daughter Elizabeth "Bettie", he left the land and plantation where he then lived, at the death of his widow, for her natural life. At Bettie's death it was to be sold and all his legacies paid and if anything still left, such sum was to be equally divided between all his surviving grandchildren.

He appointed his wife and son William as executors of his Will. It was witnessed by Thomas Brooks, James Weakley, and Hannah Weakley, by her mark. The Will was proved Sep. 16, 1771.

2. William Coffee, named in his father's Will.
2. Mary Coffee.
2. James Coffee, born Feb. 27, 1740, Stafford County, Virginia.
2. Frances Coffee, born Jan. 5, 1741, died May 1, 1741, Stafford County.
2. Lydia Coffee, born Jan. 25, 1742, Stafford County, Va.
2. Benjamin Coffee, born Oct. 9, 1743, Stafford County, Va.
2. Elizabeth "Bettie" Coffee.
2. Catherine Coffee married _____ Thomas.
2. Peter Coffee, served 12th Va. Reg. in American Rev., died 1820, Hancock Co., Ga.
2. Hannah Coffee married James Weakley.
2. Joshua Coffee, born Jan. 26, 1745, died Sep. 8, 1797, Rockingham County, North Carolina, married June 2, 1767, in Hanover County, Virginia, Elizabeth Graves, born in Hanover County, Jan. 28, 1751, died 1804, Davidson County, Tennessee, where she had moved with her son John in April 1798, near the village of Madison. Joshua Coffee moved from Virginia in 1775 to Granville County, North Carolina, where he became a captain in the Granville Regiment of Militia serving in the American Revolution. He was Captain of the Mounted Gunners. At the close of the Revolution he removed to Rockingham County, North Carolina, where he died in 1797.

Elizabeth Graves was one of the seven children of Henry White Graves and his second wife, Mary Williams, the daughter of John Williams and Mary Keeling. His first wife was Mary Jones, the daughter of Rice Jones and Elizabeth Croshaw. Henry W. Graves was the son of Ralph Graves, III, the son of Ralph Graves, Jr. and Unity White. Ralph Graves, Jr. was the son of Ralph Graves, Sr. and Rachel Croshaw.

3. William Coffee, born Sep. 20, 1768.
3. Elijah Coffee, born Oct. 15, 1770.
3. John Coffee, born June 2, 1772, died July 7, 1833, married in 1807, in Davidson County, Tennessee, Mary Donelson, born June 13, 1793, died Dec. 11, 1871, the daughter of Capt. John Donelson and Rachel Stockley. She was the sister of Rachel Donelson, who married (1) Lewis Robards and (2) Pres. Andrew Jackson. Gen. John Coffee and Andrew Jackson were partners in several business and land ventures including Cypress Land Co. in Lauderdale Co., Ala. Gen. and Mary Coffee are buried in Cloverdale Road Cemetery, located on their plantation, Florence, Alabama.

4. Mary Donelson Coffee married Andrew Jackson Hutchins, son of Col. John Hutchins (nephew of Rachel Jackson) and Mary Smith, the daughter of Bennett Smith and Isabella Dickson of North Carolina. Mary (Coffee) Hutchins became the unofficial First Lady of the United States after the death of Rachel Jackson.

4. John Donelson Coffee, born Mar. 15, 1815.

4. Elizabeth Graves Coffee, born Feb. 2, 1817, died Nov. 19, 18__.

4. Alexander Donelson Coffee, born June 3, 1821, died May 9, 1901, married (1) May 16, 1844, at Florence, Alabama, Ann Eliza Sloss, born Sep. 10, 1824, died Mar. 22, 1871.

5. Mary Coffee, born July 26, 1852, died Oct. 31, 1930, married Feb. 3, 1875, Edward Ashbury O'Neal, II, born Aug. 21, 1845, died Feb. 13, 1876, the son of Gov. Edward A. O'Neal. After his death Mary Coffee married in 1887, (2) William P. Campbell, born Dec. 2, 1842, in Ireland, and died Feb. 2, 1923. They are buried in the Florence City Cemetery.

Alexander Donelson Coffee married (2) Oct. 18, 1876, at Leighton, Alabama, Mrs. Camilla (Madding) Jones, born 1842, died 1928, the daughter of Elisha Madding and Eliza Croom. They are buried in the Cloverdale Road Cemetery. Coffee High School in Florence was named for Alexander D. Coffee.

5. Infant daughter born and died 1877.

5. Eliza Croom Coffee, born Aug. 18, 1879, died Sep. 5, 1904, the namesake of Eliza Coffee Memorial Hospital in Florence, Alabama.

4. Catherine H. Coffee, born Sep. 24, 1826, died Nov. 9, 1881.

4. Rachel Jackson Coffee.

4. Emily Coffee, born July 23, 1828, died Aug. 7, 1829.

4. William Donelson Coffee, born 1830, died 1902, married Virginia Malone, born 1840, died 1891.

4. Joshua Coffee, born Aug. 19, 1832, died Jan. 25, 1879.

4. Andrew Jackson Coffee.

3. Nancy Coffee, born Dec. 4, 1776, died young.

3. Elizabeth Coffee, born Nov. 20, 1778, died young.

3. Mary Coffee, born Aug. 17, 1774, married Simpson Harris, and lastly resided in Lawrence County, Alabama, near Courtland. A letter in the Archives in Nashville from one of the sons of Simpson Harris to General John Coffee, Surveyor General in Alabama, concerns his father's excessive drinking. He gives the General several excuses he might use for not giving his father, General Coffee's brother-in-law, an appointment that S. Harris had requested. He didn't think his uncle should give his father the job. The Harris youth also wrote of not knowing what to do about his father's drinking.

- 4. Robert D. Harris married Lucy LeGrand.
- 4. Elizabeth Harris married Horatio DePriest.
- 4. Harriet Harris married Samuel Morgan.
- 4. Lucinda Harris married Benjamin Harris.
- 4. John Coffee "Jack" Harris married Jane Ragsdale.

Before moving too far down the generational line from Peter Coffee, I should mention that one other early Coffee record exists in Stafford County, Virginia, in Overwhar-ton Parish. That is the marriage of Mary Coffey and James Kendal, recorded Feb. 25, 1745. At first I thought this might be the widowed mother of Peter but then through records sent to me by Jolene Passey that were original LDS extractions from Overwhar-ton Parish, Kendal children born to this union began to appear which darkened this theory and made it appear that Mary Coffey Kendal was more likely a sister to our Peter Coffee. However this hasn't been proved and this record is added because she is the only other Coffee or Coffey found during the period Peter was in Stafford County.

Overwhar-ton Parish records also list the following:

- Kendal, Jesse--son of James and Mary, born June 19, 1747
- Kendal, John---son of James and Mary, born Feb. 26, 1749
- Kendal, Jess---son of James and Mary, died Apr. 17, 1750
- Kendal, Bailey-son of James and Mary, born Oct. 8, 1755.

3. Thomas Graves Coffee, born Sep. 4 or 7, 1769, died Dec. 5, 1846, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married July 10 or 18, 1787, in Amelia County, Virginia, Mary Knight, born June 25, 1770, died Aug. 18, 1832. They were married by Rev. Charles Anderson, a Baptist minister. Mary was the daughter of Charles Knight and Mary Smith. Charles Knight was one of the ten children of John Knight and Elizabeth Woodson, the daughter of Robert Woodson (1660-1729) and his second wife, Rachel Watkins. Robert Woodson was the son of Robert Woodson and Elizabeth Ferris.

4. Joshua Coffee married Dec. 10, 1833, in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Minerva Green.

5. John Charles Coffee died as an infant, Nov. 14, 1834.

5. Mary "Mollie" Coffee married Nov. 8, 1860, W. G. Nance, a judge.

6. Will Nance married Janie Murfree.

6. Lula Nance.

6. Adine Nance.

4. Mary Knight "Polly" Coffee married June 13, 1820, Claiborn Mayes. No children.

4. Caroline Graves Coffee never married.

4. Missiniah Coffee married Sep. 24, 1827, Robert Wells. She married (2) Samuel Mosely.

5. Prudence Wells married Bolivar Knight.

6. Robert Knight.

6. Sissie Knight married _____ King.

5. William "Billy " Wells.

5. India Mosely.

5. Manilla Mosely married _____ Watterson.

5. Augusta "Guss" Mosely.

4. Catherine "Kidd" Coffee never married.

4. Prudence Ann Coffee married Oct. 8, 1820, Thomas W. Crittenden.

5. Thomas Crittenden, born Dec. 17, 1822, died Sep. 1888, married (1) Elizabeth Flannagin of Limestone County, Alabama.

6. Prudence A. Crittenden married Feb. 9, 1869, James Milam and lived near Nashville, Tennessee.

7. Tom Milam.

7. Lizzie Milam.
7. Prue Milam.
7. James "Jim" Milam, Jr.
7. Willie Milam.
7. Adriene Milam.
7. Julia Milam.
6. Joshua J. Crittenden married Dec. 19, 1876, Mattie Jones.
7. Thomas James Crittenden, born Jan. 24, 1878, died Jan. 10, 1929, married Apr. 16, 1902, Sarah Carolyn Fossick.
7. Juanita Crittenden, born Mar. 5, 1880, married (1) Joseph Lancelot Fossick and (2) George Newcomer.
8. George Fossick married Dixie Paschal.
9. Haley Wilhoyt Fossick.
8. Joseph Lancelot Fossick, Jr. married Dorothy Beasley.
9. Joseph Stanley Fossick.
8. George Charles Newcomer.
7. Nellie B. Crittenden, born Sep. 5, 1889, married (1) July 15, 1906, Thomas H. Fossick, (2) _____, and (3) _____ Gowran.
8. Sarah Florence Fossick married Jack Gillespie.
9. Eddie Gillespie.
8. Wilma Crittenden Fossick.
7. Wilmoth Crittenden, born Nov. 22, 1881.
6. Elizabeth Juanita Crittenden, born Sep. 23, 1855, died Jan. 27, 1884, married Jan. 25, 1877, George Williams, born Jan. 12, 1854, died May 24, 1927, the son of David Cash Williams, born 1829, died 1896, and Malena Ann Douglass. They are buried in the Coffee-Fritts Cemetery near Center Star, Alabama. After Elizabeth's death, Dr. George Williams married (2) Susie Jones, born Dec. 15, 1874, died Feb. 17, 1917.
7. Polk Crittenden Williams, born Apr. 15, 1878, married Alta _____.
7. Octavia Williams, born July 28, 1881, married Wilkins Smith.
8. Douglas Smith never married.
8. Julius Smith lived in California or other western state.
8. _____ Smith, another son.

7. Elizabeth Juanita "Lizzie" Williams never married.
7. Henri Louise Williams, born Apr. 19, 1885, died July 9, 1959, married John Walton Blair, born Sep. 8, 1889, died May 8, 1971. They are buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Sheffield, Alabama.
8. Virginia Juanita Blair, born May 31, 1912, married H. E. McDaniel. After his death she married (2) Bill Watkins and lives at Knoxville, Tennessee.
8. May Williams Blair, born Jan. 13, 1915, married Apr. 17, 1936, Melvin Cecil Hinton, born May 24, 1907, died Sep. 4, 1975, buried Oakwood Cemetery. May lives at Florence, Alabama.
9. Martha Louise Hinton, born Dec. 28, 1937, married Thomas Adkins. They were later divorced and she lives at Virginia Beach, Virginia.
10. Mark Everett Adkins, born Dec. 23, 1958, lives at Danville, Virginia.
10. Melissa Ann Adkins, born Oct. 10, 1964, married Kenneth Brandmier, and lives at Charleston, South Carolina.
10. Melinda May Adkins, born Nov. 13, 1970.
9. Melvin Cecil Hinton, Jr., born Jan. 5, 1942, married Brenda Willingham, and lives at Cocoa Beach, Florida.
10. John Robert Blair Hinton, born May 14, 1969.
10. Krista Danielle Hinton, born Mar. 6, 1972, married July 1, 1991, Todd Mathew Frederick.
8. John Wendell Blair, born Nov. 16, 1917.
8. Martha Nell Blair, born June 28, 1921.
7. Lillie Williams, born Jan. 12, 1887, married Ernest Gautney.
8. Elizabeth Gautney married Marvin Baker.
8. George Gautney married Lila _____.
8. Adrian Gautney.
7. James "Jim" Williams, a medical doctor, born July 19, 1888, practiced at Jacksonville, Alabama, married Annie Lee Lunceford.
8. James Williams, Jr., a medical doctor, practiced at Anniston, Alabama, died ca. 1986.
8. Lucy Ann Williams married Paul D. Lampru, a veterinarian at Jacksonville, Alabama.
7. Ella Delauris Williams, born Aug. 4, 1890, married June 6, 1910, Frank Phillip Gabourry.
8. Jeanette Gabourry married Lee Rutland and lives at Blacksburg, Virginia.
8. Frances Gabourry married _____ Clifton. They were divorced and she lives in Florida.

8. Joe Frank Gabourry lives in California.

7. George Williams, born May 2, 1892, died Feb. 5, 1906, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

6. Lillie Crittenden married T. C. Jones and lived at Miami, Florida.

7. Lillie Jones married Charles I. Smith.

8. Thomas Smith.

Thomas Crittenden married (2) May 2, 1860, Octavia (Ingram) Crittenden, the widow of William Henry Crittenden, and daughter of Benjamin Ingram and Sarah Mason, born Nov. 1, 1823, died May 2, 1861, buried Crittenden Cemetery, Center Star, Alabama.

6. Octavia Crittenden, born Apr. 1861, married J. Robert McGwier, born Nov. 4, 1854, died Dec. 7, 1914, buried Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

7. Elaine McGwier, born July 10, 1889, died 1975, married July 10, 1917, William Hosmer Esslinger, born July 23, 1888, died June 28, 1968, buried Florence City Cemetery.

8. Robert Esslinger, born and died June 13, 1921.

8. Benjamin Esslinger, born and died June 13, 1921.

8. William Hosmer "Bill" Esslinger, Jr., born May 3, 1923, married Aug. 4, 1944, Margaret Lipscomb, born Apr. 8, 1925, in Arkansas, the daughter of Thomas H. Lipscomb and Lou Rill Colquette. They live at Huntsville, Alabama.

9. Linda Lou Esslinger, born May 20, 1945, married Edward Morrell, and lives at Atlanta, Georgia.

10. Jason Morrell.

10. Margaret Morrell.

9. William Thomas Esslinger, born May 27, 1947, married Teresa Charlton, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

10. Tollie Marie Esslinger.

9. John Robert Esslinger, born Oct. 2, 1949, married Betty Sisk, and lives at Scottsboro, Alabama.

10. John Robert Esslinger, Jr.

10. Thomas Esslinger.

9. Timothy Christopher Esslinger, born May 18, 1960, married (1) Becky Sallo. They had one child and he married (2) Debbie Culpepper and lives at Tupelo, Miss.

10. Sarah Frances Esslinger.

Thomas J. Crittenden married (3) June 9, 1863, Martha E. Shane, and (4) Mrs. Mattie (Milam) Barnes.

6. Moses Crittenden died single.
6. Edgar Crittenden married Marcia _____.
7. Tom Crittenden.
7. Jack Crittenden.
6. Bernard Crittenden married Aug. 29, 1891, Alma Creel.
7. Clarence Crittenden.
7. Alice Crittenden.
7. Lucille Crittenden.
7. Moses Crittenden.
6. Fondze Crittenden married (1) Elijah Autry and (2) J. E. Rorex.
7. Roger Autry.
7. Lula Belle Autry.
7. Jeff Rorex lives in Texas.
7. Margaret Rorex.
6. Marcus Crittenden lived in California.
6. Lucy Crittenden married _____ Chumley and lived in Florida.
7. Ruby Chumley was in Florida.
6. Mattie Crittenden married L. C. Haney and lived at Nashville, Tennessee.
7. Landon Haney.
7. Martha Haney.
7. Mildred Haney married E. C. Jordan.

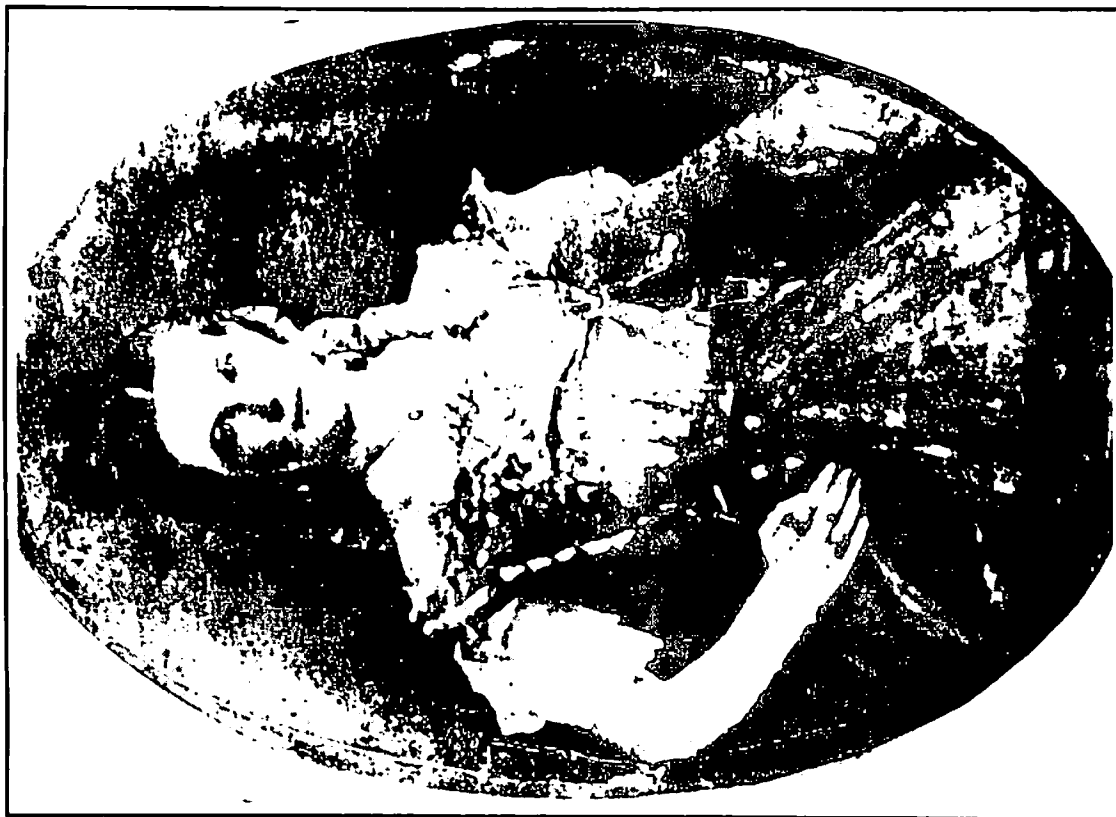
5. Missiniah A. Crittenden married Mar. 14, 1844, Malachi J. "Mack" Carter.
6. Mozella Carter, born Feb. 3, 1845, died Feb. 17, 1907, married Feb. 20, 1872, Joseph Ingram, born Sep. 7, 1825, died Mar. 12, 1902, the son of Benjamin Ingram and Sarah Mason.
7. Thomas Ingram.
6. Nina "Snowbird" Carter.
6. "Mugg" Carter married _____ Wingo.
7. Ella Wingo.
7. Mack Wingo.
7. Bomer Wingo.
7. "Snowbird" Wingo.
6. Thomas W. Carter, born Dec. 8, 1848, died July 3, 1871, buried Liberty Cemetery, Rogersville, Alabama.
5. Lucy Desdemona Ann Crittenden, born Feb. 1, 1827, died May 25, 1881, married Nov. 24, 1845, George Mason Ingram, born Feb. 23, 1814, Virginia, died July 19, 1887, the son of Benjamin Ingram and Sarah Mason. They are buried Ingram Cemetery, near Rogersville, Alabama.
6. Georgiana Ingram, born Apr. 7, 1847, died Sep. 14, 1875, married Mar. 11, 1868, John W. Creel, born 1840, Kentucky.
7. Alma Creel, born Nov. 9, 1870, died Jan. 13, 1938, married her cousin, Bernard Crittenden. See also listing under his name.
8. Clarence Crittenden.
8. Moses C. Crittenden married Sep. 2, 1917, Ethel Coleman.
8. Alice Crittenden.
8. Lucille Crittenden.
7. Alice Creel, born Nov. 9, 1870, died Apr. 25, 1881.
7. George Ingram Creel, born Aug. 10, 1874, died Mar. 15, 1949, married Lillie Kershaw, born Aug. 7, 1884, died Jan. 17, 1971.
8. Dessie Mae Creel married Frank Wood.
6. Sarah "Sallie" Prudence Ingram, born Nov. 27, 1848, died Jan. 29, 1929, married July 3, 1875, Thomas B. Creel, born Sep. 20, 1841, Kentucky, died Sep. 8, 1915.
6. Thomas Benjamin Ingram, born Sep. 1850, married Oct. 3, 1875, Mary "Mollie" Karsner, born 1856, the daughter of George W. and Eliza A. Karsner.
7. George Karsner Ingram, born May 17, 1877, married Apr. 6, 1899, Helen Haven Roper, born Apr. 22, 1878, died July 10, 1966.

8. Mary Kate Ingram married, 1929, Richard M. Jones, Jr.
8. Helen Elise Ingram married, 1931, Walter M. Brice, Jr.
8. Thomas B. Ingram married, 1935, Daisyanna Massey.
7. Elise Ingram.
7. Thomas Harkness Ingram, MD, born Apr. 18, 1882, married June 11, 1913, Josephine LeMaster, the daughter of Edward B. LeMaster and Louise Patterson, and practiced medicine in Memphis, Tennessee.
8. Josephine Patterson Ingram.
8. Mary Louise Ingram.
6. Mary Jane Ingram, born Mar. 7, 1853, died Mar. 15, 1885, married Jan. 20, 1876, Felix E. "Fe" Jackson, born Feb. 15, 1853, died Nov. 1, 1937, the son of Aristides E. and Cynthia Jackson.
7. Edward M. Jackson, born Jan. 30, 1877, died Mar. 29, 1955, married Mary Edmundson.
8. Elizabeth Maurine Jackson. There may have been two daughters, one of each name.
7. Mary Desdemona "Dessie" Jackson, born June 16, 1878, died Mar. 6, 1925, married Virgil Larimore.
7. Ernest S. Jackson, born June 4, 1880, died Nov. 14, 1884.
7. Aristides Early Jackson, born Nov. 2, 1881, died Dec. 31, 1948, married Nov. 16, 1904, Lola V. McPeters, born Nov. 28, 1882, died Oct. 12, 1956.
7. John Felix Jackson, born Sep. 8, 1883, died July 22, 1940, married Laura _____, born Aug. 29, 1886, died Feb. 3, 1935.
6. Lucy Crittenden Ingram, born May 29, 1855, died Dec. 17, 1881.
6. Julia Ingram, born Sep. 27, 1857, died Sep. 17, 1859.
6. George Crittenden Ingram, born Mar. 2, 1860, died June 7, 1861.
6. Ella Ingram, born June 16, 1863, died Apr. 9, 1891, married as his second wife, the widower of her sister Mary Jane Ingram, Felix E. Jackson.
6. Henrietta "Henri" Ingram, born May 10, 1867, died Apr. 15, 1946, buried Florence City Cemetery, never married.
6. George Mason Ingram, born July 20, 1871, died Oct. 28, 1920, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee, married (1) Belle Goodrich and (2) Feb. 25, 1903, Harriett "Hattie" Wilson.
7. Eleanor Ingram, born 1904, died ca. 1911.
7. Harriet W. Ingram, born 1906, Nashville, Tennessee.
7. George Mason Ingram, III, born Nov. 8, 1914, Nashville, Tenn., married at Cleveland, Mississippi, Feb. 24, 1940, Ashton Josephine Somerville, the daughter

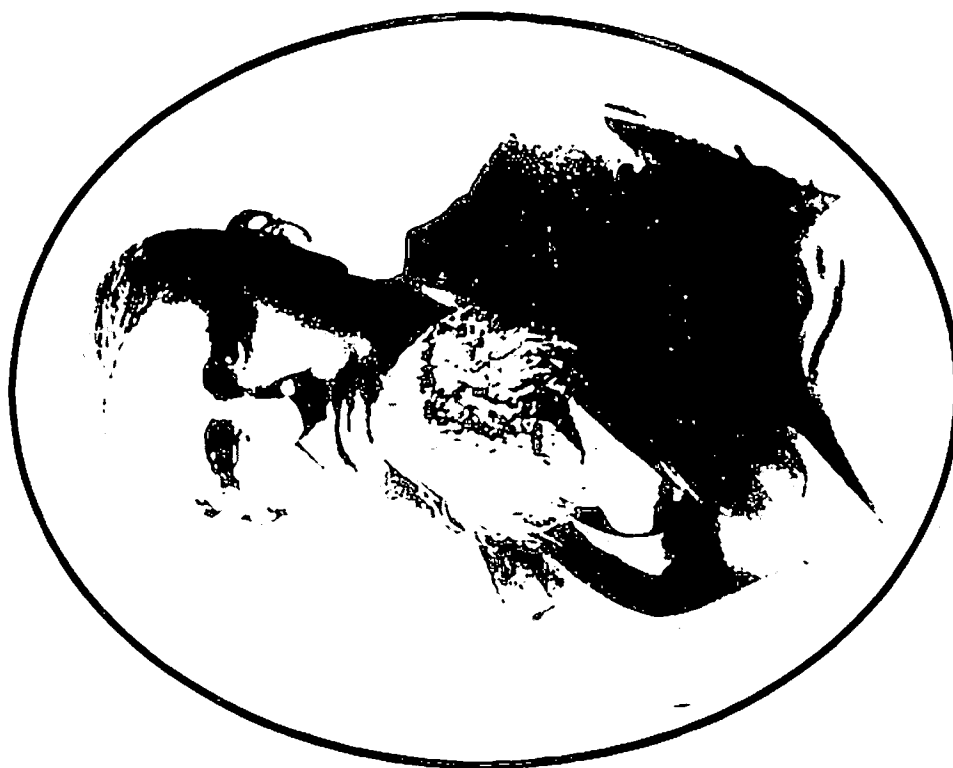
of Robert Nugent Somerville.

8. Ashton Somerville Ingram, born Mar. 1942, Knoxville, Tennessee.
8. George Mason Ingram, IV, born Sep. 1, 1944, Knoxville, Tennessee.
8. Eleanor Wilson Ingram, born Sep. 17, 1947, Arlington, Virginia.
5. John Joshua Crittenden, born Mar. 30, 1829, died Apr. 30, 1899, married Prudence Ann "Fannie" Coffee, his cousin, born Mar. 23, 1833, died Mar. 6, 1900, the daughter of Richard Smith Coffee and Sarah Fielder. Joshua was buried in Union Cemetery, Lipscomb, Alabama. See also listing under her name.
6. Lucy Estella Crittenden, born Oct. 8, 1864, died Dec. 31, 1912, married Stephen D. Haley, born Mar 4, 1860, died Nov. 11, 1925. They are buried in the Union Cemetery, Lipscomb, Alabama.
7. J. J. Haley, born June 1, 1894, married Jan. 28, 1921, Eula Grimes.
7. Annie D. Haley, born Feb. 1, 1897, died June 26, 1966, married Robert Arthur Coleman, Sr.
8. Annie Dorothy Coleman, born Oct. 22, 1921, married May 9, 1943, James Wallace Ammons, born June 21, 1915.
8. Robert Arthur Coleman, Jr., born Apr. 27, 1927, died Jan. 13, 1930.
8. John Joseph Coleman married (1) Sylvia Johnston, (2) Peggy McFarland, and (3) Penny _____.
8. Charles Steven Coleman married Dora Alice Cowan.
7. Emma Seay Haley, born Dec. 9, 1899, died 1989, married Frederick Falkenhain.
8. Patsy Jean Falkenhain, born Dec. 3, 1926, married Robert Gerringer.
6. Thomas Richard Crittenden, born Apr. 1857, married Wilmoth Thompson.
7. Estella Crittenden.
7. Lucille Crittenden married George Bowden.
7. Betty Crittenden married _____ Spears.
7. Myrtle Crittenden.
7. Annie Crittenden married _____ Ogletree.
7. T. J. Crittenden died as an infant.
7. Margaret Crittenden.

Copies of original "tin-type" photographs of John Joshua Crittenden and his wife Prudence Ann Coffee which are in the possession of family members in Birmingham, Ala. area. Mary L. McGee tried to get photograph copies, but these were the best we could do, and appreciate her efforts in trying.



Prudence Ann Coffee



2067 Second Ave. S.E.
Birmingham, Ala.
John J. Crittenden

6. Prudence Coffee "Pus" Crittenden, born Mar. 18, 1859, died Jan. 22, 1908, buried Phillips Cemetery, Center Star, Alabama, married Jan. 27, 1876, James C. Phillips, born Mar. 3, 1853, buried Union Cemetery, Lipscomb, Alabama, the son of William C. Phillips and Louiza Allen.
7. Carrol C. Phillips, born Apr. 6, 1880, died Oct. 28, 1948, married Viola Worley.
7. Annie Adele Phillips, born Aug. 24, 1882, died 1954, married Armond Adair Phillips, born 1886, died 1963, buried Center Star C. P. Church Cemetery, Center Star, Ala.
8. Annie Adair Phillips, born June 9, 1912, married Herman McGee, born July 2, 1910, died Sep. 13, 1954. She lives at Killen, Alabama.
9. Infant daughter, born and died June 3, 1933.
9. George Armond McGee, born Sep. 25, 1935, married Dorothy Kohn, and lives at Westland, Michigan.
10. Deborah Ann McGee, born May 1, 1955, married Donald Utley.
11. Jennifer Utley, born Dec. 30, 1975.
11. Jessica Utley, born July 24, 1978.
11. Joshua George Utley, born May 31, 1980.
11. Jason Utley, born Nov. 3, 1984.
10. Cathy Rena' McGee, born Aug. 3, 1956, lives in California.
10. Rebecca Kay McGee, born Nov. 14, 1960, married (1) _____, and (2) Paul Baker, and lives in New York.
11. Scot Baker, born July 22, 1988.
11. Shannon Baker, born Oct. 2, 1989.
11. Eric Paul Baker, born June 26, 1991.
10. Cheryl Lynn McGee, born Dec. 5, 1963, married (1) Rick Warner and (2) Jim Demetri in Nov. 1989, and lives in Michigan.
9. Katherine Viola "Kitty" McGee, born July 20, 1937, married Charles Wesley Allen, and lives at Killen, Alabama.
10. John Wesley Allen, born Apr. 17, 1956, married Cynthia (Trammell) Harrison. She had one son, Jason Allen Harrison, born in Texas, Aug. 18, 1976, from a previous marriage.
11. Tamra LaChele Allen, born June 28, 1984.
10. Lisa Kay Allen, born Oct. 13, 1958, married William Anwyl Griffin.
11. Marianne Brene Griffin, born Nov. 9, 1988.
10. Charles Randall Allen, born Oct. 28, 1960, married (1) Donna Ingram. They were divorced in 1989 with one child and he married (2) in 1991, Paula (Pearson) Perrington. She had two children, Ronald Joseph Perrington, II, and Chase Allen Perrington from a previous marriage.

11. Whitney Allen, born Oct. 15, 1981, and lives at Pensacola, Florida.
10. Kathy LeAnne Allen, born May 21, 1971.
9. Richard Lee McGee, born Nov. 30, 1939, died July 9, 1990, buried Center Star Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery, married Joyce Ellen Zahnd, the daughter of Walter A. Zahnd and Mary Bogus.
10. Donna Joyce McGee married Eugene Berry and lives at Montgomery, Alabama.
11. Kristin Danielle Berry, born Jan. 14, 1985.
11. Christopher Michael Berry, born Feb. 19, 1986.
10. Jeffrey Lee McGee, born Jan. 16, 1964, lives in Texas.
10. Gary Todd McGee, born Feb. 28, 1967, married Suzanne Rae Krieger.
10. Amy Lynn McGee, born May 14, 1969, married James Michael Rickard.
11. Ashton Lauren Rickard, born Oct. 10, 1988.
11. Dustin Michael Rickard, born Feb. 24, 1990.
10. Rico Lane McGee, born Dec. 14, 1972.
9. James Edward McGee, born Jan. 27, 1942, married Mary Frances Hale, the daughter of Robbie D. Hale and Oleta White.
10. James Robert McGee, born May 11, 1962, married Susan Beth Narmore.
10. Ronald Edward McGee, born Oct. 13, 196 , lives at Huntsville, Alabama.
9. John Aaron "Johnny" McGee, born Nov. 19, 1943, married Mary Frances Lamprecht, the daughter of Frank L. Lamprecht and Cecilia E. Peters, and lives at Killen, Alabama.
10. John Aaron McGee, II, born Apr. 9, 1973.
10. George Herman McGee, born and died July 30, 1980.
9. Infant son born and died Dec. 1, 1944.
9. Phillip Jay McGee, born Mar. 6, 1948, died Nov. 27, 1948.
9. Jerry Ray McGee, born Sep. 5, 1949, married Lisa Diann Larmore.
10. Bradley Ray McGee, born Sep. 28, 1981.
10. Matthew Blake McGee, born Oct. 29, 1983.
8. Mary Louise Phillips, born Sep. 2, 1914, died Feb. 1, 1980, married Raleigh Peeden.
8. Armond C. Phillips, born Dec. 25, 1915, married Vada Rice and lives at Dayton, Ohio.

8. James Herman Phillips, born Oct. 21, 1917, died Apr. 29, 1966, single.
8. John Maples Phillips, born Dec. 31, 1920, married (1) Magdaline Miller, (2) Willie T. Thornton, born Mar. 24, 1929, died Apr. 1, 1975, and (3) Hannah _____; and lives at Gulfport, Mississippi.
9. Clara Ann Phillips, born July 26, 1970, lives at Killen, Alabama.
8. Catherine Irene Phillips, born Nov. 3, 1924, married Oliver Norwood.
8. Stella Elizabeth Phillips, born Feb. 18, 1925, died May 17, 1972, married (1) Arlon Stutts. They were divorced and she married (2) John Smitherman.
7. Richard T. Phillips, born May 5, 1884, died single, buried Phillips Cemetery.
7. Lena Louise Colbourne Phillips, born Mar. 2, 1891, died Oct. 1972, married Ernest D. Thompson, born Oct. 1890, died Feb. 1969.
8. Elizabeth Louise Thompson, born Apr. 23, 19__, married (1) Byron Lynch and (2) Ambrose B. Cole, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.
9. Margaret Elizabeth Cole. See page 22-(1).
9. Donna Louise Cole, born Mar. 3, 1932. See page 22-(1).
9. Neal Wayne Cole, born July 23, 1933, married Vivian Sledge, and lives at B'ham.
10. Wayne Cole.
8. Malcolm Thompson, born Sep. 10, 1911, married Clara Fuller, born Mar. 18, 1915.
9. Patricia Elizabeth "Patsy" Thompson, born Nov. 27, 1935, married Robert Armstead, born Oct. 31, 1930.
10. Robert Armstead, Jr., born Feb. 2, 195_.
10. John Malcolm Armstead, born Oct. 5, 1957, married Naomi Ashley.
10. Daniel Westcott Armstead, born Oct. 10, 1958.
10. Laura Claire Armstead, born Aug. 31, 1961, married Robert Jarvis.
11. Robert Jarvis, Jr.
11. Michelle Jarvis.
10. Thomas David Armstead, born Nov. 23, 1962.
10. Patricia Leigh Armstead, born Dec. 21, 1964.
10. Elizabeth Ann Armstead, born June 5m 1958, married George Rogers.
10. Janetta Lynn Armstead, born May 20, 1969.
10. David Scott Armstead, born Feb. 19, 1971.
10. Jeffrey Paul Armstead, born Mar. 25, 1973.
9. Phillip Ernest Thompson, born Feb. 18, 1940, married Virginia _____.

- 10. Phillip Ernest Thompson, Jr., born July 2, 1960, died Mar. 28, 1981.
 - 10. Tracy Thompson, born Dec. 4, 1970.
 - 10. Tiffany Thompson, born Nov. 11, 1974.
 - 10. Tammy Thompson, born Apr. 15, 1976.
 - 10. Terry Thompson, born May 26, 1979.
 - 9. Dennis Leroy Thompson, born Nov. 7, 1943, married Edna _____, born Aug. 27, 1943.
 - 10. Michael Thompson, born Aug. 1970.
 - 9. Sarah Leigh Thompson, born Sep. 13, 1953, married Michael Gardner, born Feb. 24, 1952.
 - 10. Johnathon Gardner, born Feb. 20, 1980.
 - 10. Melissa Gardner, born May 19, 1982.
- Malcolm Thompson married (2) Gladys Gross. She had one child from previous marriage, Dee Prescott, born Dec. 6, 1957.
- 9. Angel Thompson, born Dec. 25, 1967.
 - 8. Annie Catherine Thompson, born July 13, 1915, died 1989, married Virgil Martz, and lived at Huntsville, Alabama.
 - 9. Judith Martz, born July 13, 1934, married James A. Dailey, Sr.
 - 10. Debbie Yvonne Dailey, born Mar. 8, 1953, married and divorced _____
Boynett.
 - 11. David Boynett.
 - 10. Rebecca Dailey, born Oct. 7, 1958, married _____ Davis.
 - 10. James Dailey, Jr., born Feb. 19, 1961.
 - 10. Marcus Dailey, born Oct. 22, 1963.
 - 10. Christopher Dailey, born Oct. 30, 1968.
 - 9. Ronald Lee Martz, born Nov. 7, 1938, died Oct. 1979, married Carol Green.
 - 10. Michael Lee Martz, born May 24, 1961, married Kerry _____.
 - 10. Pamela Ann Martz, born Feb. 6, 1963, married Joe Espling.
 - 11. Joe Espling, born Mar. 1989.
 - 9. Sandra Kay Martz, born Sep. 14, 1942, married (1) Alonzo Ormshee Gibbs.
 - 10. Deborah Leigh Gibbs, born Feb. 7, 1964, married Richard Cardwell.

11. Nicholas Ray Cardwell, born Jan. 21, 1984.

Sandra Kay Martz married (2) Wallace Rae Swaim and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

9. Leroy Morgan Martz, born July 2, 1944, married Anita _____.

10. Jason Martz.

9. Kenneth Lane Martz, born Aug. 31, 1948, lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

9. Cynthia Jean Martz, born May 20, 1953, married (1) Michael Joyce and (2) Richard Rugart.

10. Jennifer Lane Joyce, born Sep. 15, 1970.

8. Juanita Thompson married D. S. Harold. No children.

8. James Clyde Thompson, born Aug. 17, 1919, married Doris Low, born Oct. 1, 1921.

9. James Ky Thompson, born Dec. 17, 1941, married Enid Blake, born May 12, 1946.

10. Kirk Thompson, born Apr. 30, 1967.

10. Allen Thompson, born July 16, 1968.

10. Pam Thompson, born June 6, 1971.

9. Steven W. Thompson, born Feb. 18, 1945, married Mary Alexander, born Mar. 30, 1948.

10. Alexa Thompson, born Apr. 23, 1973.

10. Mitzi Thompson, born Nov. 12, 19__.

9. Eva Fay Thompson, born Mar. 12, 1952, married Conrad Richardson, born Apr. 29, 1949.

10. Laura Richardson, born July 4, 1972.

10. Chloe Richardson, born Sep. 7, 1973.

10. Connie Richardson, born May 7, 1982.

9. Markus Lee Thompson, born July 9, 1954.

8. Harold Eugene Thompson, born Mar. 5, 1921, Killen, Alabama, married Mary Frances Waldrop, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

9. Harolda Jean Thompson, born May 28, 1946, married (1) Clyde Box. She later married Allen Klein.

10. Rutledge Allen Klein, born June 20, 1972.

10. Patrick Allen Klein, born June 20, 1972.

9. Judy Lynette Thompson, born Aug. 21, 1950, married (1) Jerald Wayne Bridier,

(2) Rennie Clark, and (3) Danny Pugh.

10. Jerald Wayne Bridier, Jr., born Mar. 15, 1970.

10. Cory Braxton Clark, born Aug. 1, 1973.

10. April Lee Clark, born Apr. 21, 1976, adopted by Danny Pugh and name changed to Pugh.

9. Terri Lea Thompson, born Apr. 18, 1955, married William Lafayette Croxton, Jr.

10. Melissa Brooke Croxton, born Aug. 23, 1980.

10. Benjamin Adam Croxton, born Oct. 14, 1983.

9. Tami Lynn Thompson, born Oct. 18, 1958, married Curtis Lee Dosch, and lives at Kenner, Louisiana.

10. Christopher Lee Dosch, born Apr. 12, 1981.

10. Ashley Michelle Dosch, born June 3, 1983.

8. Leroy Thompson died single, buried overseas.

8. Joyce Thompson married (1) Henry Woolley and (2) Bob Campbell, and lives in California.

9. Henry "Hank" Woolley, Jr., born Nov. 24, 1951.

9. Keith Woolley, born Nov. 8, 1953.

9. Anita Woolley, born June 9, 1958.

9. Sherry Woolley, born Apr. 21, 1960.

8. Helen Thompson married Dec. 27, 1947, Ralvin Earl Smith, and lives at Mountain Brook, Alabama.

9. Ralvin Earl Smith, Jr., born and died Sep. 30, 1949.

9. Glen Edward Smith, born Jan. 5, 1952.

9. David Lee Smith, born Apr. 3, 1962.

7. Mary Estella Phillips, born Feb. 1, 1894, married Pleasant Mose Covington and moved to Birmingham, Alabama.

8. Elsie Covington married Jack Cardin and lives at Birmingham, Alabama. No children.

8. Andrew Covington married _____ and had one daughter.

8. William Mose Covington, died 1989, married _____.

9. Son.

9. Son.

8. Dorothy Covington married _____.

7. Susan Elizabeth "Sue Bet" Phillips, born May 7, 1896, married Mason Pate Martindale, moved to Arkansas, and is buried there.

8. Alta Martindale.

8. James Martindale.

8. Mildred Martindale.

8. _____ Martindale.

8. _____ Martindale.

8. _____ Martindale.

7. Jacob C. "Jake" Phillips, born Jan. 14, 1899, married _____. He is buried in California.

(1) Addition to page 18--late information:

9. Margaret E. Cole, born Oct. 29, 1929, married Feb. 14, 1948, Robert H. Wilder, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

10. Robert Wilder.

9. Donna Louise Cole, born Mar. 3, 1932, married June 3, 1949, James D. Montgomery, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

10. Cathy L. Montgomery, born Mar. 3, 1951, married Milton W. Lawson.

11. Amber Louise Lawson, born Aug. 3, 1988.

10. James D. Montgomery, Jr., born July 4, 1952, married Lanette Gravell. They were later divorced.

11. James D. Montgomery, III, born Oct. 16, 1981.

10. Barry L. Montgomery, born Oct. 26, 1955.

10. Kelly Louise Montgomery, born Nov. 26, 1963, married Randy Nunley.

6. Sarah Elizabeth Crittenden, born Sep. 28, 1861, died Mar. 30, 1933, married Aug. 22, 1889, James Watkins Cody, born May 20, 1864, died May 27, 1926, Nashville, Tn.
7. Annie Elizabeth Cody, born June 25, 189_.
7. Joshua Crittenden Cody, born June 10, 1892, married Elisa H. Hamby.
7. Sarah Elizabeth Cody, born May 5, 189_, married June 1, 1922, Byron F. Johnson.
8. Elizabeth Ann "Betty" Johnson, born Aug. 6, 1923.
8. Jean Byron Johnson, born Oct. 2, 1926.
7. Mary Estella Cody, born June 10, 1898, died Sep. 1898.
6. Mollie Crittenden.
6. Joseph Joshua Crittenden, born June 19, 1874, married Madeline _____.
5. Mary Ann Crittenden, born Mar. 13, 1831, died Jan. 17, 1891, married Dec. 4, 1855, Moses Ingram, born Sep. 15, 1829, Alabama, died Mar. 14, 1869, the youngest child of Benjamin Ingram and Sarah Mason. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.
6. Mosella C. Ingram, born Oct. 15, 1856, died Sep. 29, 1859.
6. Benjamin Mason Ingram, born Aug. 13, 1858, died Jan. 16, 1891, married May 5, 1885, Willie Lenora Douglass, born July 22, 1862, died Feb. 19, 1940, the daughter of William L. and Susan Douglass. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery.
7. Moses Douglass Ingram, born Feb. 5, 1886, died Feb. 4, 1967, married June 7, 1916, Sarah Pride Gilbert, born Apr. 30, 1887, died Nov. 16, 1974. They are buried in the Florence City Cemetery, Florence, Alabama.
8. Lucy Gilbert Ingram, born Aug. 11, 1929, married Joseph Murray Ware, born Apr. 4, 1931, the son of William Arthur Ware, and lives at Tuscumbia, Ala.
9. Sarah Lee Ware, born Feb. 15, 1956.
9. Susan Douglass Ware, born Feb. 19, 1959, married Andrew Lee Henderson, Jr., born June 16, 1953.
10. Kathleen Ware Henderson, born Nov. 9, 1986.
9. Virginia Pride Ware, born May 6, 1961, married Sep. 1, 1990, David Gilluly, the son of Francis Paul Gilluly of Bangor, Pa., and lives at Florence, Alabama.
9. Joseph Murray Ware, Jr., born Mar. 8, 1963, died June 4, 1971, buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Tuscumbia, Alabama.
7. Beulah E. Ingram, born July 31, 1889, died Sep. 21, 1891.

7. Benjamin Mason "Bennie" Ingram, born Dec. 22, 1890, married Aug. 24, 1918, Ruth Peerson, born Feb. 14, 1897. They are both now deceased.

8. Benjamin Mason Ingram, Jr., born Jan. 9, 1921, married July 29, 1951, Margaret Beesley, born May 26, 1927, the daughter of Frank Beesley and Pauline Allman, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

9. Patricia Pauline Ingram, born Jan. 11, 1954, married Richard Gist, born Oct. 21, 1950, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Chappell Gist, born Oct. 20, 1980.

9. Rebecca Ruth Ingram, born May 28, 1956, married Preuit Mauldin, son of Edward F. Mauldin and Mildred Preuit, and lives at Leighton, Alabama.

10. Ruth Mason Ingram, born Nov. 8, 1985.

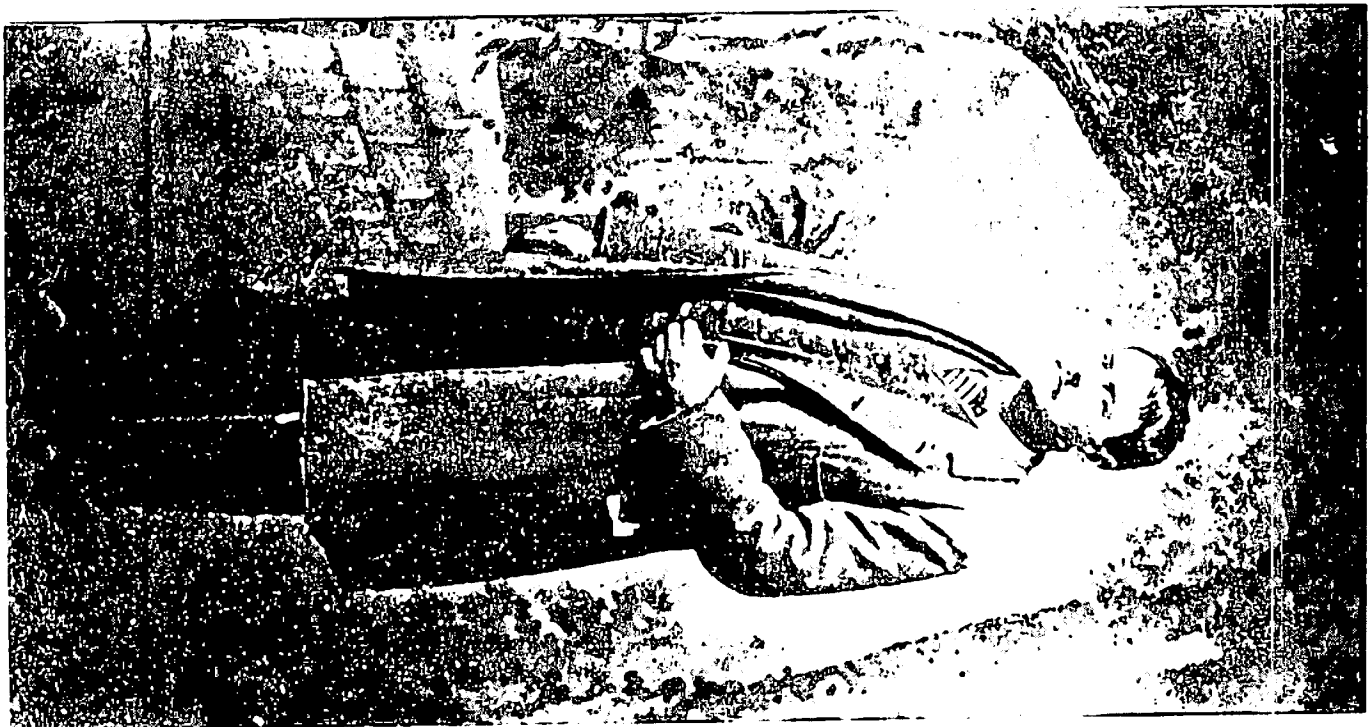
10. Ann Ingram Mauldin, born May 11, 1988.

8. James Peerson Ingram, born Apr. 3, 1923, never married.

6. Mary E. Ingram, born Nov. 11, 1861, died June 5, 1862.

6. Moses Ingram, born Aug. 22, 1863, died June 29, 1866.

6. Thomas Edwin Ingram, born June 10, 1866, died Sep. 3, 1888.



Benjamin Mason Ingram (1858-1891) listed on previous page. Copy of photo belonging to his grandson, Mason Ingram, Jr.



Dempsey Deans Bulls and his wife Catherine Cassandra Amanda Malvina Woodson Jackson, daughter of Stewart Jackson and Elizabeth Woodson Coffee. Copied from photograph owned by Kate (Whitehead) Nugent.

4. Elizabeth Woodson "Betsy" Coffee, born 1788, died 1852, married in Jan. 1808, Prince Edward County, Virginia, Stewart Jackson. The family is shown on the 1810 Prince Edward County Census. By 1820 they were in Rutherford County, Tennessee, and by 1830 they were in Lauderdale County, Alabama, where both Stewart and Betsy died, Stewart before 1850 when the household is listed as headed by Elizabeth W. Jackson, aged 60, born in Virginia, and daughters, Caroline aged 26, born in Alabama, and Balzora, aged 22, born in Alabama. This would also indicate the family was in Alabama by 1824 if the census birthdate for Caroline was correct.

5. James Jackson married Nettie Lewis.

5. Thomas Jackson.

5. Julia Jackson married _____ Gillespie.

5. Mary Jackson married Jacob Borah.

6. John Borah.

6. Anna Borah married I. D. Steele.

5. Vashti Jackson.

5. Catherine Cassandra Amanda Malvina Woodson Jackson, married Jan. 7, 1834, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Dempsey Deans Bulls, the son of Barnabas Bulls and Elizabeth Deans. Both Catherine and Dempsey were born ca. 1814, she in Virginia, and he in North Carolina. They lived on Blue Water Creek where he operated a saw mill. Catherine died Mar. 27, 1863 and Dempsey died May 4, 1874.

Barnabas Bulls was probably born in Johnston County, North Carolina. His father, Henry Bulls, was in Johnston County by 1754, as evidenced by land patent mentioned in court record of division of land of Barnabas Bulls. He died in Johnston Co. before Jan. 11, 1814 when a court record shows the "Hire of Negroes" belonging to the estate of Barnabas Bulls, deceased, Jan. 11, 1814 through Mar. 20, 1814. Johnston County Inventory Estates 1814-1816, page 149b.

Barnabas Bulls' wife, Elizabeth Deans, was probably born in North Carolina, also. She died in Johnston County after Mar. 21, 1814 as proven by Widow's Allotment-Johnston County Inventory, Sales of Estates 1814-1816, pages 17a-17b and before May 8, 1816, as proven by Johnston County Record of Estates 1816-1818, pp 26-27.

Barnabas Bulls and Elizabeth Deans were married in Williamson County, Tennessee, where a license to marry was issued Aug. 18, 1813, Williamson County Marriage Records, Book A-C. Dempsey Deans Bulls was their only child, born after his father's death.

Dempsey Deans, Elizabeth's father, was in Williamson County, Tennessee by 1805 (Williamson County Tax Book 1, 1800-1813) and Barnabas Bulls was on record the first time in 1808 as owner of 660 acres of land with Dempsey Deans as his agent and no Whites or Blacks living on the property. 1815 is the last time his name appears on the tax list and by 1816, Dempsey Deans is gone from Williamson County. In Oct. 1821, the children of Barnaby Bulls petitioned the Williamson County Court to divide the land owned by their father (Minute Book 6, p. 377).

Henry Bulls' Will is recorded in Will Book I, p 10, Johnston County, North Carolina, dated Oct. 1, 1787 and reads in part as follows:

In the name of God, Amen. The first day of October, 1787, I, Henry Bulls of Johnston County and the state of North Carolina, being weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God, therefore, calling to mind the weakness of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men to die: I do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament—that is to say principally and first of all—I give and recommend my soul unto the hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent Christian burial at the discretion of my executors and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased Almighty God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner and form:

Item: I give and bequeath to my wife, Mary Bulls, three pounds _____ forever.

Item: I lend to my beloved son, Barnabas Bulls, the manor plantation that I now live with 350 acres-----during his natural life and after his decease I give to his heirs lawfully begotten, forever. I also give and bequeath unto my son, Barney, all my cedar casks and my whipsaw and my largest pot and four pewter plates and one basin and one scythe and all my plow hoes excepting one cutter, I gave to my son William and my Bible and one churn and all my gear and my old cart wheels and body and one broad axe and two grubbing hoes and my wide weeding hoe and one pair of small wedges to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I lend to my beloved son, William Bulls, 400 acres of land lying up the swamp including the plantation formerly belonging to William Capse-----I also give and bequeath to my son William one Negro wench named Doll and her child Darkis and my rifle gun and my middle sized pot and four pewter plates and one basin and my small dish(disc) and my new pair of cart wheels and one slate and one cutter and my big iron wedge and two club axes and two weeding hoes to him and his heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter, Elizabeth Talton, one horse called Prince and one cow and two feather beds that I lie one and one bolster two sheets one of them double wove and one counter pin and one bedstead and four pewter plates and my biggest dish and my frying pan and one wooling wheel to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to my beloved daughter Ester Bulls one horse called Trimmer and three cows and two calves and one two year old heifer and one bedstead and furniture and my small pot and my loom and all the gear belonging to it and four pewter plates and one dish to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to Rachel Bulls one shilling sterling to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to Zilphia Bulls 75 acres of land including the plantation that my son Henry Bulls formerly lived on and thirty shillings in hard money to her and her heirs forever.

Item: I give and bequeath to Polly Bulls 75 acres of land joining the same tract that I give to Zilphia belonging to the same survey and also thirty shillings in hard money to her and her heirs forever.

It is my will and desire that my tract of land that lies on the Watery Branch which contains 250 acres to be equally divided between my two daughters Elizabeth Talton and Ester Bulls, to them and their heirs forever.

It is my will and desire that all my tools of all kind that have not been given away, and all my stock cattle that have not been given away, and all my stock of hogs and sheep and all my wearing clothes that I have not given away be equally

divided between my two sons, William and Barney Bulls, and my spoon molds be kept for the use of all my children.

It is my will and desire that my son, William Bulls, should collect all my debts that is due to my estate and for my two daughters, Elizabeth and Ester, to have 40 shillings out of it and all my just debts and charges to be paid and then the overplush to be equally divided between my two sons, William and Barney.

I likewise constitute, make and ordain my trusty and well beloved friends, Hardy Talton and Joseph Ingram my sole executors of this, my last Will and Testament---

Signed by his mark and witnessed by John Whitley and Benjamin P_____.
Admitted to Johnston County Record November term of 1787 by R. Sanders, Clerk.

A report of the Committee on the division of the lands of Barnaby Bulls, deceased, was presented to the "Worshipful Justices of the County Court of Johnston" on the 26th day of November 1814. The committee was comprised of John Atkinson, Braswell Bridges, and Needham Ingram and reported that the lands had been surveyed in their presence and contained 3069 acres.

Henry Bulls, father of Barnabas "Barney" Bulls served as a soldier in the North Carolina Militia. On Aug. 17, 1777, he was discharged from Capt. Lewis Bryan's Company (3rd Co.) Johnston Co. N.C. Militia because of age and infirmities-- "Johnston County North Carolina Court Martial Minutes, 1761-1779". He also rendered material aid to the Revolutionary War effort as evidenced by pay vouchers #164 for one boar hog and #'s 51 and 249 for sundries not specified. Below are copies of Pay Vouchers 51 and 249.

28

NORTH-CAROLINA,
Newbern district.

No. 249

THIS may certify that Henry Bulls of Johnston County, was allowed the sum of Seven hundred and eighty one dollars, as sundries, as per vouchers rendered, the 17th day of August 1777.

one thousand seven hundred and eighty one

John Whitley
Benjamin P.

NORTH-CAROLINA,
Newbern district.

No. 51

THIS may certify that Henry Bulls of Johnston County was allowed the sum of Seven hundred and eighty one dollars, as per vouchers rendered and filed, this 17th day of August 1777.

one thousand seven hundred and eighty one

John Whitley
Benjamin P.

Barnabas or Barney Bulls resided in Johnston County, North Carolina during the American Revolution and served in the County Militia as evidenced by Revolutionary War Pay Voucher #2129, Newbern District, Johnston County located in the North Carolina State Archives. A copy of the voucher is below.

NORTH-CAROLINA, Newbern District, No. 2129

THIS may certify, that, agreeable to an Act of Assembly passed in the Year 1781, *Barney Bulls* of *Johnston* County, is allowed *the* Sum of *one hundred* Dollars

Dated this *10th* Day of *September* 1788

James Hooper Dist. Clerk, }
John Hawks Aud.

No. 2129 Bulls Johnston 38

Johnston County

KNOW all men by these presents, that we, *Barnabas Bulls & H. Gurley* both of the county of Williamson and State of Tennessee, are held and firmly bound unto *Wilie Blount* Governor of said State for the time being, in the sum of *1250* Dollars to be paid to his said excellency, his successors in office or assigns; To which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our and each of our heirs, jointly, severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals and dated this *18th day of August 1813*

The condition of the above obligation is such, that whereas *Barnabas Bulls* this day prayed and obtained a license to marry *Elizabeth Deans* Now if the said *Elizabeth Deans* should be an actual resident of the county of Williamson, and there shall not hereafter appear any lawful cause why the said *Barnabas Bulls & Elizabeth Deans* shall not be lawfully joined in the holy state of matrimony as husband and wife, the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue in law.

Barnabas Bulls
H. Gurley

Elizabeth Deans Bulls was the daughter of Dempsey Deans and Dorothy Davis. Dorothy was the daughter of James and Alice Davis. Dempsey was living in Wayne County, North Carolina in 1789 when he was named co-executor, along with his brother James, in the Will of his father, Daniel Deans. In 1790, Dempsey, James, and Elizabeth, their mother, were still living in Wayne County, but by 1800-01, Dempsey and his mother were in Tennessee. As mentioned earlier, Dempsey Deans first appears as a landowner in Williamson County, Tennessee, in 1805, but he is listed in "Early Tennessee Tax Lists" by Byron and Barbara Sistler, page 52, Deen, Demsey, Williamson County, 1801. Elizabeth is listed in the Williamson County Tax Book, 1800-1813, as a landowner in Williamson County in 1800.

Daniel Deans was born in Virginia about 1750, served in the American Revolution, and moved to North Carolina about 1780. Daniel Deans' place of residence at the time of the Revolutionary War was Hampshire County, Virginia. He served as a corporal and as a sargeant in a company designated at various times as Capt. John Lewis's and Capt. Machem Brown's Company, 2nd Virginia State Regiment, commanded successively by Col. Gregory Smith and Co. William Brent. He enlisted May 11, 1777, for three years and was discharged Nov. 20, 1779-- "Vol. 9, p. 89 Record of Soldiers of Virginia, adjutant general's office".

Daniel Deans' Will names sons Dempsey, James, George, Daniel, Bartholomew, and John Deans, and daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, arlisha, and Lidya, and his dearly beloved wife, but her given name not mentioned, dated March 24, 1789. James Davis and Charles Pope proved the Will.

In July of the same year Dempsey and James Dean inventoried the estate of their father, Daniel Deans. Not often will these dated records copy well enough to include in a book, but as these were fairly clear, it was thought that those of you not familiar with the wording and difficulty in transcribing these old documents could better appreciate what goes into extracting information for genealogical purposes. The following three pages comprise the "Remaining Part of Daniel Dean's Inventory".

It true and perfect Inventory of the goods and
Chattels of Daniel Deamey Desist four head of horses
Thirteen head of Cattle Twenty five head of hogs
Twenty three head of Sheep four feather Beds
and Furniture To what Guns five Poles
Dishes five Poles Bassons six Poles Plates one
Pole gallon Pot one Duz.^{er} of Spears.

Four Iron Pots one Copper Little one friar
Pan one Dripping Pan Two Chests and one
Box and one Case With Eight Bottles four
Chunck Bottles one Jug one fat pot Cask
eleven Shillings and six pence one Lure
and two Slay and five of Harrows Two
Rolling Wheels and three Linning Wheels
Three Pare of Cars six good Chears four
old Chears and one Bedstead and one Box
Iron one tin Cannettar and one glass
Stumblers two Saddles three Bridles and one
Halter seventeen Books two Washing tubs

Two Cans one Tray one Case of knives
forks Two Trays Three Baskets one Reap
Hook Wheat Stand five Sider Casks one Small
Kiddit one Table one Pound of Gunpowder
good Pound of Lead one Hat Tub and one

old Griddle one Pair of fire tongs one Iron
Pot hanger Two Pair of Pot hooks Two Rods
Two Pair of Spits Two Badlocks one mill Pick
Two old Carts fore & low wheel and Two & low
frames five hoes five axes Two grind stones
Two Stocks of Beer one Pair of Traces Two
Pair of Pads hammer one Set of Carpenter
Tools a small Parcel of Blacksmiths Tools
Some Shoemakers Tools Two Bacon molds
one Plate mold Two Pair of Spine molds
Two Pair of Shears one hammer and one
Pair of Nippers and the Rest that goes
with these molds - one Pair of Iron Wedges

1/1000 1000
 Part of one Lane and Carriage
 Part of a old gunbarrell one flexe Brake
 Some Dore hinges some old Iron hoops
 one Lyttand one Shigger Tub Eight
 head of gey and a Parcel of Holloy

A True Inventory Taken of the goods and
 Chattels of Daniel Deane Deceased
 By me Daniel Deane
 and James Deane
 Executors

969 970

The Remaining
 Part of Daniel Deane
 Inventory Deceased
 James Deane
 Executor

6. John B. Bulls, born ca. 1835, died Jan. 21, 1863, of measles in Confederate Camp.

6. Franklin Barnabas Bulls, born May 8, 1836, died Jan. 15, 1894, Clay County, Texas, where he moved in 1881, served in Co. G, 11th Regiment Alabama Cavalry, married Dec. 9, 1858, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Eliza Ann Herman, the daughter of William Herman and Lucinda McMurray.

7. Elizabeth Catherine Bulls, born Aug. 16, 1859, Center Star, Alabama, died there in 1878.

7. William Dempsey "Willie" Bulls, born Jan. 26, 1861, Center Star, Alabama, died Oct. 16, 1944, at Earth, Texas, where he is buried, married (1) Nov. 27, 1890, at Old Frazier, Texas, Nettie Killen. She died in 1895 and he married (2) Jan. 25, 1903, Dora Cleaborn Pickett.

8. William Herman Bulls, born June 7, 1892, died Mar. 30, 1963, Amarillo, Texas, married Georgia Brown.

8. Joseph Franklin Bulls, born Oct. 1893, died 1928, never married.

8. Creel Bulls married Minnie Jones.

8. Howard Lessie Bulls, born Mar. 30, 1904, married Minnie O. Graham, the provider of records of Franklin Bulls family records. She died at Reedley, California, in the late 1980's.

8. Mary Gladys Bulls, born June 11, 1907, married Olive D. Parrish.

8. Robert Dempsey Bulls, born Feb. 26, 1911, died Aug. 16, 1911.

8. Harley Buren Bulls, born Nov. 11, 1913, married Ann Williamson.

8. Geneva May Bulls, born July 25, 1916, married Cecil Emery.

7. Mary Celestia "Lessie" Bulls, born July 24, 1864, died Nov. 25, 1955, Mangum, Oklahoma, married William Jasper Neal.

8. Thomas Edgar Neal, born Apr. 11, 1886, married Alma Lock.

8. Frederic Franklin Neal, born Oct. 18, 1887, married Lizzie Harris.

8. Bruce Earl Neal, born Jan. 31, 1891, died Mar. 1963, married Sudie May Region.

8. James Junious Neal, born Feb. 12, 1893, died July 1958, married Nora White-
ner.

8. William Herman Neal, born Dec. 12, 1894, married Polka Boulware.

8. Mary Celestia Neal, born Jan. 26, 1897, married Harley Austin.

8. Percival Borah Neal, born Feb. 21, 1901.

8. Jessie Elizabeth Neal married Gano Culwell.

7. Lelia Herman Bulls, born Mar. 10, 1870, died Mar. 6, 1957, Levelland, Texas, married Robert Franklin Baldrige.

8. Franklin Holmes Baldrige, born Sep. 28, 1893, died 1962, married Esther Carman.
8. William Clarence Baldrige, born Mar. 25, 1896, died Dec. 23, 1944, married Irene George.
8. Ruby Irene Baldrige, born Aug. 21, 1900, married William Gillis Copeland.
8. Clyde Porter Baldrige, born Dec. 27, 1903, married Emma Oden.
8. Finis Ewing Baldrige, born Dec. 10, 1905, married Marie Amyx.
7. Edward Franklin Bulls, born Feb. 16, 1873, Center Star, Alabama, died July 20, 1956, Newport, Texas, married Bertha Wood.
8. Herbert Franklin Bulls, born Oct. 31, 1903, married Susie Campbell.
8. Vernon Herman Bulls, born Mar. 12, 1905, died Mar. 11, 1920.
8. Odice Quinton Bulls, born Oct. 3, 1908, died Nov. 1963, married Geraldine Hines.
8. Alma Loraine Bulls, born Mar. 24, 1913, married Theodore Campbell.
8. Edward Franklin Bulls, born July 23, 1914.
8. Olin Elvin Bulls, born May 4, 1918, married Yvonne Paregien.
7. John Woodson Bulls, born Aug. 16, 1876, married Oct. 6, 1898, Mattie Brown, and lived at Mangum, Oklahoma.
8. William H. Bulls, born Aug. 4, 1899, died Jan. 29, 1919.
8. John Henry Bulls, born June 29, 1902, married Jan. 12, 1950, Minnie McDonald.
8. Elbert Herman Bulls, born Dec. 15, 1903, married Oma Brown.
8. Pearl Celestia Bulls, born Dec. 10, 1905, married William Reeves.
8. Leonard G. Bulls, born Feb. 16, 1909, married Dennie Wright.
8. James E. Bulls, born July 10, 1916, died June 3, 1924.
8. Jewell E. Bulls, born July 10, 1916, married Dee Scott.
7. James Robert Bulls, born Nov. 1, 1879, Center Star, Alabama, died Aug. 25, 1956, Clarendon, Texas, married Grace Bransford.
8. Opal Celeste Bulls, born Jan. 2, 1903, married Ross Adamson.
8. Bransford Franklin Bulls, born June 3, 1904, married Kezzia Studerbaker.
8. Lois Hazel Bulls, born July 10, 1907, married Homer H. Hahn.
8. James Woodrow Bulls, born May 6, 1918, married Louise Meador.

8. Ray Lynn Bulls, born Apr. 21, 1923, killed in combat World War II in France, Oct. 25, 1945.
8. Roy Glen Bulls, born Apr. 21, 1923.
6. Woodson D. Bulls, born ca. 1838, died Dec. 11, 1853.
6. Junious Raiford Bulls, born ca. 1840, died in Confederate Camp of measles, Feb. 8, 1863.
6. Elizabeth C. Bulls, born ca. 1842, died Oct. 1859.
6. James Henry "Jim" Bulls, born Oct. 15, 1843, Center Star, Alabama, died Dec. 18, 1912, Commerce, Texas, married (1) Frances Tapp and (2) Catherine Hudson Barbee.
6. Felix Milanethon Bulls, died Dec. 30, 1848.
6. Mary Midora Bulls, died Dec. 30, 1848.
6. Mary "Puss" Bulls, born 1853, died Dec. 31, 1874, married J. H. Briggs.
6. Catherine Balzora Bulls, born July 26, 1850, died July 22, 1886, married Mar. 4, 1868, James Whitehead, Jr., the son of James Whitehead and Sarah Sanders, born Feb. 8, 1846, died Apr. 20, 1908. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama. He married (2) Martha "Peck" White.
7. William Marion Whitehead, their youngest child, born July 21, 1886, died Jan. 7, 1887, buried Whitehead Cemetery.
7. John Woodson Whitehead, born Nov. 27, 1872, died Sep. 11, 1905, married Annie Gowns, born Jan. 10, 1875, died Jan. 4, 1901, buried Whitehead Cemetery.
8. Orelia Pearl Whitehead, born Dec. 18, 1894, died Apr. 1, 1915, unmarried, buried Whitehead Cemetery.
8. Audy Earl Whitehead, born July 11, 1897, died June 26, 1924, unmarried, buried Whitehead Cemetery.
7. Samuel Hosmer Whitehead, born Nov. 18, 1883, died July 21, 1942, unmarried, buried Whitehead Cemetery.



*Catherine Bulls, born 1850, later
married James Whitehead*

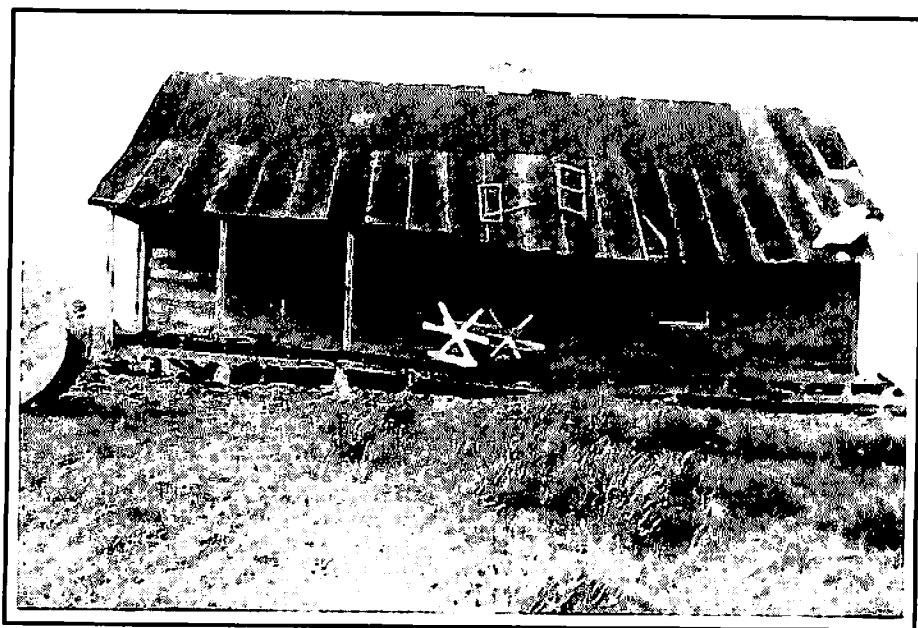
*Mary Bulls, born 1853, later
married J.H. Briggs.*

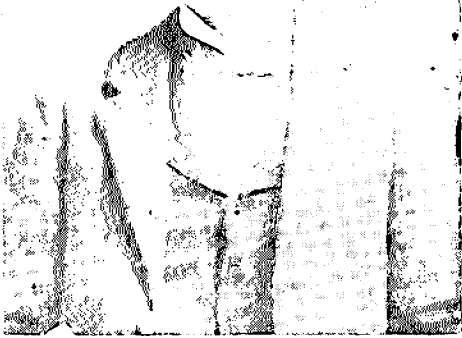
Photograph compliments of Mildred (Whitehead) Kimbrough.



James Whitehead, born 1846, died 1908. Copied from "Tin-Type" photograph owned by Kate (Whitehead) Nugent, May 1981.

Homeplace of James Whitehead as it appeared Apr. 9, 1966. Photo courtesy of Martha (Butler) Barnett.





*John Woodson Whitehead (1872-1905)
photograph taken 1904*



*Dempsey O'Neal "Neally" Whitehead (1896-1979)
Mary Jane (Thornton) Whitehead (1898-1989)*



Photograph taken by Almon White in 1957 in the dining room of Neally and Mary Jane Whitehead's home. First row from left: Neally, Ronnie Haraway, Gary White, Kay White, Janie White. Standing behind from left: Margarett (Whitehead) Haraway, Rebecca Haraway, Harris Haraway, Norma Glenn White, Linda Haraway, Mary Jane, Millinea (Whitehead) White, Martha "Mat" (Barnett) Whitehead, and Braxton Haraway.



The Jesse F. Whitehead Family

*Front l. to r.: Villard in father Jesse's lap, Lee,
Martha "Matt", and Zadie.*

Rear l. to r.: Wilma, Hattie, Neally, Ernest, and Vaughn.

At right: Alma their youngest child.

Copies of photographs owned by Alma (Whitehead) Ezell.



7. Jesse Franklin Whitehead, born Feb. 15, 1870, died Mar. 20, 1944, married Oct. 22, 1890, Martha Elizabeth "Mattie" Barnett, born Mar. 29, 1870, died Aug. 13, 1958, the daughter of Francis Marion "Fann" Barnett, born Sep. 18, 1846, died Apr. 9, 1889, and his wife, William Wilma Belew, born Oct. 15, 1849, died June 23, 1902. Jesse and Mattie are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama. Francis Barnett was the son of Sarah Ann (Barnett) Herman, born Apr. 20, 1825, died May 3, 1900. She was the daughter of Ezekiel and Olive Barnett who migrated to Lauderdale County, Alabama, from South Carolina. They are buried in the Barnett Cemetery, near Lexington, Alabama. William Wilma Belew was the daughter of Rainey Belew and Rebecca Johnston who married in Lawrence County, Tennessee, Dec. 28, 1823. They were both born in South Carolina. Rebecca Johnston was the daughter of Anderson Johnston.

8. Hattie Bell Zora Whitehead, born Oct. 13, 1892, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Aug. 29, 1977, married Nov. 30, 1911, Bernard Comodor Ezell, born Jan. 11, 1887, died Sep. 28, 1957. They are buried at Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Alabama.

9. Lena Louise Ezell, born Sep. 28, 1913, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Dec. 12, 1936, William Eugene "W.E." Sivley, Jr., born Oct. 25, 1914, Morgan County, Alabama, died Mar. 23, 1970, the son of W. E. Sivley, Sr. and Annie Elizabeth Crow. Louise lives at Naples, Florida.

10. Elizabeth Ezell Sivley, born July 30, 1938, Decatur, Alabama, married William R. Strahan, born Collins, Mississippi, and lives in California.

11. William Eric Strahan, born Dec. 3, 19__.

11. Scott David Strahan, born Mar. 9, 19__.

10. Silvia Jeanne Sivley, born Nov. 15, 1939, Decatur, Alabama, married Claude Allen Haynes, and lives at Naples, Florida.

11. Allen Eugene Haynes, born Hartselle, Alabama. See page 51-(3).

11. Spencer Ezell Haynes, born Hartselle, Alabama.

8. Ernest Rainey/Renny Whitehead, born May 29, 1894, died Mar. 30, 1963, married Dec. 11, 1914, Elsie M. Foster, born 1898, died 1974. They are buried in the Civitan Cemetery, Rogersville, Alabama.

9. James Ernest Whitehead, born Oct. 25, 1915, died Dec. 4, 1989, married Feb. 26, 1938, Nadine Jackson, born Sep. 30, 1920, the daughter of Turner Jackson and Martha Louise Brackeen.

10. Jimmie Ann Whitehead, born Jan. 25, 1942, married Wylie McMurray "Mack" Hinton, born May 24, 1933, the son of William McMurray Hinton and Janie Ella Herren of Woodland, Alabama. They live at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Lori Susan Hinton, born Oct. 30, 1962, married Anthony Lewis Shirley and lives at Lexington, Alabama.

11. James McMurray Hinton, born and died Mar. 7, 1965, buried Rogersville Civitan Cemetery.

11. John Martin Hinton, born Mar. 24, 1967, married Lucretia Wilson and lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Martha Judith Whitehead, born Oct. 1, 1948, married Ronald Timothy Wilson, and lives at Addison, Alabama.

11. Infant son born and died 1973, buried Addison, Alabama.

11. Brandy Mechelle Wilson, born Oct. 29, 1974.

11. Trenton Ernest Wilson, born July 30, 1980.

10. Cathy Whitehead, born Dec. 7, 1951, married Michael Hickey, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

11. Corrie Elizabeth Hickey, born Oct. 19, 1979.

11. Jessica Diane Hickey, born Oct. 27, 1983.

9. Lula Ailene Whitehead, born Sep. 26, 1916, married John Weslie Tomlinson, born Sep. 24, 1908, died July 7, 1982, buried McCartney Cemetery, the son of Charles Tomlinson and Martha Alma Grisham. Lula lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Charles Robert Tomlinson, born Apr. 1, 1939, married Aug. 24, 1963, Virginia Lee (McCrary) Jeffers, born Apr. 2, 1939, the daughter of Homer G. McCrary and Oshia Lavonia Wade. Virginia was the widow of Jerry Jeffers by whom she had one son, Jerry Steven Jeffers, born May 27, 1959. He married Aug. 12, 1978, Janet Gay Greer, born Nov. 25, 1958, the daughter of Nebraska Greer and Mildred A. Haraway. Steve and Janet have two children, Jenny Elizabeth Jeffers, born Sep. 13, 1983, and Julie Lauren Jeffers, born June 18, 1986.

11. Stephanie LaRae Tomlinson, born Sep. 8, 1965, married Nov. 1986, Travis Lafett Hendrix, born June 3, 1966, the son of Flemon Lafett Hendrix and Brenda Cornett of Somerville, Alabama.

10. John Sherrill Tomlinson, born Mar. 24, 1943, married Apr. 29, 1961, Joyce Ann McCrary, born Sep. 26, 1942, the daughter of Homer G. McCrary and Oshia L. Wade, and lives in California.

11. Tamara Dee Tomlinson, born May 5, 1962, married Connly Donahue, born Sep. 17, 1955, the son of Michael and Nancy Donahue.

12. Lucas John Donahue, born Apr. 24, 1980.

12. Jacob Michael Donahue, born Sep. 12, 1987.

11. Tracey Shelaine Tomlinson, born Dec. 8, 1963.

12. Victoria "Tori" Leigh Tomlinson, born Nov. 27, 1982. Her father is Dale McLean, the son of George and Martha McLean.

11. Tonya Michelle Tomlinson, born May 14, 1966, married Oct. 18, 1986, Sergio Quinones Leon, born Aug. 8, 1965, the son of Guadalupe Leon and Ofelia Quinones.

12. Damon Seth Leon, born July 24, 1990.

9. Claudine Whitehead, born and died 1917, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

9. Doys Andrew "Sam" Whitehead, born Apr. 1, 1920, married (1) Sep. 12, 1941, Maggie Louise Watson, born July 7, 1922, died July 25, 1990, buried Greenview Memorial Park, Florence, Ala., the daughter of Bob Watson and Maggie Wilson. They were divorced.

10. Doys Edward Whitehead, born Feb. 18, 1943, ^{died June 20, 1991} married May 3, 1966, Billie Joyce Curtis, born Feb. 23, 1940, the daughter of William G. Curtis and Bessie Pilkerton.
11. William Edward Whitehead, born June 20, 1968.
11. Donald Wayne Whitehead, born May 28, 1971.
11. Tonya Lynn Whitehead, born Oct., 197_.
10. Sandra Gail Whitehead, born Oct. 29, 1946.
10. Jerry Michael Whitehead, born Apr. 15, 1950, married Apr. 3, 1969, Karer. Paige McMurtrey, born Nov. 22, 1950, the daughter of Johnny M. McMurtrey and Cornelia Castleberry.
11. April Deanne Whitehead, born Apr. 5, 1972.
11. Melenie Brooke Whitehead, born Aug. 23, 1976.
10. James Donald Whitehead, born July 19, 1951, married May 6, 1972, Glenda Sue Sherrill, born Apr. 30, 1954, Wayne County, Tennessee, the daughter of Georgie Sherrill and Gladys Patterson.
11. Kimberly LaShawn Whitehead, born Oct. 1974.
10. Anita Louise Whitehead, born Jan. 21, 1955, married Mar. 19, 1971, James Warren Sims, born Jan. 14, 1950, and lives at Florence, Alabama.
11. Sandra Michelle Sims, born Oct. 23, 1971, married June 10, 1989, Robin Anthony James, born Jan. 31, 1965.
12. Matthew Turner James, born Dec. 29, 1989.
11. James Ronald Sims, born Nov. 5, 1979.
- Doys Andrew Whitehead married (2) July 29, 1959, Mary Laurene (Echols) Moore, born Aug. 26, 1918, the daughter of Walter Echols and Manerva Brackeen. They were later divorced.
10. Janet Marie Whitehead, born Jan. 8, 1961, married July 3, 1990, Royce Ernest Patrick, born Jan. 20, 1952, at Hernando, Mississippi. They live at Athens, Alabama. Doys Andrew Whitehead married (3) Sep. 7, 1963, Louise (Watson) Whitehead. No children were born to their second marriage and they were divorced again. He married (4) Eloise Peden, born May 24, 1942, the daughter of Dred and Violet Peden of Killen.
10. Doys Andrew "Andy" Whitehead, Jr., born Mar. 21, 1966, married May 23, 1986, Nancy Fay Dison, born Sep. 16, 1965, the daughter of James Crawford Dison and Kitty Ann Blake.
11. Ashley Nicole Whitehead, born Dec. 9, 1989.
10. Melissa Dawn Whitehead, born July 4, 1968, married May 27, 1989, David Dwight Cox, born Jan. 13, 1967, the son of Robert David Cox and Jeanette Rosanell Joiner.
9. Geneva Marie Whitehead, born Sep. 12, 1921, married Feb. 2, 1938, Robert Preston Baggett, born July 19, 1915, died Jan. 11, 1988, the son of Robert O'Neal Baggett and Oda Watson. He is buried in the Rogersville Civitan Cemetery. Marie lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Robert Earl Baggett, born Mar. 11, 1939, married Sandra (Massey) Walker, the daughter of Paul Massey. They were divorced without children.

10. Jimmy Lynn Baggett, born May 4, 1941, married (1) Linda Thacker, born 1942, the daughter of Alex Thacker and Mildred Camp. They were divorced with two children and he married (2) Jo Anne _____ and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Jennifer Lynn Baggett, born June 6, 1964.

11. Michael Scott Baggett, born Mar. 5, 1970.

10. Linda Jane "Janie" Baggett, born Sep. 2, 1944, married Richard David Roberson, born Feb. 19, 1942, and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Richard Braden Roberson, born June 2, 1964, married Angela Baron and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

12. Zachary Braden Roberson, born Oct. 24, 1989.

11. Christopher Brent Roberson, born July 19, 1970.

9. Helen Inez Whitehead, born July 20, 1924, married Preston LeRoy McCormick, born Feb. 10, 1922, the son of Willie McCormick and Rosie Lee Kennedy, and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Danny Hugh McCormick, born Aug. 24, 1946, married Naomi Jane "Micky" Moore, born Oct. 15, 1945, and lives at Williamston, Michigan.

11. Kimberly Ann McCormick, born Sep. 24, 1971.

11. Kally Jo McCormick, born June 30, 1973.

10. Randy Lynn McCormick, born July 10, 1952, lives at Nashville, Tennessee.

8. Dempsey O'Neal "Neally" Whitehead, born Aug. 17, 1896, died Apr. 9, 1979, married Aug. 27, 1916, Mary Jane Thornton, born Oct. 8, 1898, died Feb. 8, 1989, the daughter of Levi Patrick Thornton, born Aug. 3, 1850, died May 14, 1915, and Bettie Ann Springer, born Nov. 17, 1859, died May 6, 1932. Levi Patrick Thornton was the son of William Henry Thornton, born 1817, and his wife Sarah (Rowsey) Burt, born Mar. 17, 1814, died Feb. 28, 1893, the daughter of John Rowsey and Nancy Crittenden, the daughter of William Crittenden and Palatine Westmoreland. William Crittenden left his Will in Giles County, Tennessee, dated Jan. 12, 1824. Bettie Ann Springer was the daughter of William Marion "Steamboat Bill" Springer, born Aug. 21, 1833, died Oct. 20, 1884, and Ruthie Jane Oldham, born June 14, 1826, died Sep. 9, 1896. William Springer was the son of James Springer, born Feb. 22, 1803, died Sep. 13, 1851 and Mary "Polly" McDonald. James Springer was the son of Jonathan Springer, born July 28, 1777, died Sep. 5, 1848, and his wife Jane, born May 25, 1782, died Sep. 19, 1841. William Crittenden was the son of Henry Crittenden, who signed marriage bond of his granddaughter Prudence Ann Crittenden to Daniel Dyer, dated Jan. 19, 1792, Amelia County, Va., and his wife Mary Dunavent, named in Deed of Gift from her father, William Dunavent, dated Oct. 15, 1747, Henrico County, Virginia. John Rowsey was the son of John Rowsey, Sr. whose Will was probated Sep. 14, 1815 in Elbert County, Georgia, and his wife, Mary Foster. Mary Foster was the daughter of Edmund Foster, died before Aug. 2, 1748, and Tabitha Collins, who named her daughter, Mary Rowsey, in her Will in Elbert County, Ga. recorded in Will Book 1805, page 56. Tabitha Collins was the daughter of Joseph Collins, who left his Will dated Aug. 1757 and probated Nov. 1, 1757, and his wife Susannah. Edmund Foster was the son of Anthony Foster who left his Will dated Feb. 4, 1763 and

probated July 4, 1763 in Spottsylvania County, Virginia.

Neally and Mary Jane Whitehead are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Anne Margarette Whitehead, born July 28, 1918, married May 1, 1938, Braxton Comer Haraway, born Mar. 9, 1915, the son of Moses Harris Haraway and Justin Williams McCain. See also listing under his name in McCain section of book. They live in Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Rebecca Ann Haraway, born Apr. 27, 1939, married (1) June 11, 1958, James Henry Moss, Jr., born May 14, 1937, the son of J. Henry Moss and Mattie Avoe Taylor of Athens, Alabama. They were divorced Feb. 28, 1967 and she married (2) May 14, 1971, Marion Burns Butler, Jr., born Feb. 27, 1927, the son of M. B. Butler, Sr. and Jimmie Lee Ellis. They were later divorced and both live in Pine Haven Shores community near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Randall Wyatt Moss, born July 1, 1959, married Mar. 29, 1986, Sharon Jeannine Peterson, born June 9, 1955 at Douglas, Georgia, the daughter of Henry Alton Peterson and Jean Carolyn Young. They live at Brunswick, Georgia.

12. Chrystal Danielle Moss, born Sep. 6, 1988, Brunswick, Georgia.

10. Linda Gail Haraway, born Mar. 10, 1941, married June 2, 1961, Will David Springer, born Mar. 4, 1941, the son of Jesse O. Springer and Nellie Mae Herston, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama. Jesse O. Springer's grandfather, John James Springer, was the son of William Marion Springer from previous page.

11. Michael Robyn Springer, born May 22, 1962, Athens, Alabama, married July 6, 1984, Vickie Annette Rikard, born Dec. 27, 1959. She has two sons from previous marriage, Christopher Paul Gray, born Apr. 30, 1980, and Benjamin Wade Gray, born Dec. 25, 1981. They are divorced and Mike lives at Huntsville, Ala.

11. Beverly Lynne Springer, born July 10, 1963, married Aug. 7, 1981, James Emmett Davis, born Sep. 30, 1963, the son of Nolen Davis and Gloria Swan Williams, and lives in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.

12. Heather Nicole Davis, born Feb. 28, 1982, Florence, Alabama.

10. Harris O'Neal Haraway, born Feb. 2, 1945, Florence, Alabama, married Nov. 25, 1965, Genevieve Myrtle "Jenny" Wall, born Aug. 4, 1945, the daughter of Peter Wall and Matilda Sooley of St. John's Newfoundland, Canada. They were divorced in 1989. Jenny married Lynn Taylor in 1991. They and Harris live at Brunswick.

11. Valerie Ann Haraway, born Oct. 24, 1966, Virginia Beach, Virginia, and lives at Brunswick, Georgia. See page 51-(2).

11. Harris O'Neal "Neal" Haraway, Jr., born May 2, 1971, Brunswick, Ga.

10. Ronnie Braxton Haraway, born June 28, 1947, Florence, Alabama, married Sep. 21, 1972 at Decatur, Alabama, Lois Turner, born Mar. 22, 1948, the daughter of Acie B. Turner and Nina Lorene Pylant of Prospect, Tennessee. They live in Pine Haven Shores community near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Margaux Denise Haraway, born Feb. 28, 1977, Florence, Alabama.

11. Amanda Suzanne Haraway, born May 3, 1980, Florence, Alabama.

9. Elizabeth Millinea Whitehead, born Dec. 5, 1922, married Dec. 17, 1941, Almon Benton White, born Oct. 7, 1921, the son of Thomas Thornton White and Nannie Sarah Jackson, and lives at Rogersville, Ala. Thomas T. White was a grandson of William Henry Thornton and Sarah (Rowsey) Burt. See page 45.

10. Norma Glenn White, born Oct. 20, 1942, married Sep. 14, 1962, David Crowson, born Oct. 10, 1942, the son of C. Franklin Crowson and Selmarie Threlkill, and lives at Brent, Alabama.

11. David Bryan Crowson, born July 16, 1963. See page 51-(1).

11. Jennifer Lynn Crowson, born June 21, 1966.

11. Jeremy Franklin Crowson, born June 3, 1976.

10. Gary Almon White, born June 30, 1946, married (1) Aug. 18, 1965, Sandra Lee Hammond, born July 22, 1947, the daughter of James Hammond and Mildred McCrary. They were divorced Dec. 1978, and he married (2) May 17, 1981, Jan (Colvard) Johnson, who had three children from her previous marriage: Terry, Cathy, and Caroline. They live at Ozark, Alabama.

11. Leigh Ann White, born Jan. 26, 1967, married Dec. 31, 1985, at Charleston, South Carolina, Thomas Brian Smoak, and lives at Anderson, Alabama.

12. Michael Andrew Smoak, born July 14, 1988, in Germany.

12. Mary Katherine Elizabeth Smoak, born Nov. 25, 1991.

11. Mary Ellen White, born Feb. 14, 1970, married Aug. 19, 1989, at Huntsville, Alabama, Kelley Alford. They live at Clarksville, Tennessee.

11. Clay Thomas White, born July 9, 1982, Hawaii.

10. Elizabeth Jane "Janie" White, born Mar. 23, 1949, married Nov. 28, 1970, Robert Earl Phillips, born Jan. 17, 1949, the son of Gilbert Phillips and Mildred Barringer, and lives at Elgin Community, near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Robert Christopher "Chris" Phillips, born June 22, 1971.

11. Jonathon Ashley Phillips, born July 30, 1976.

11. Blake Andrew Phillips, born Dec. 28, 1988.

10. Nana Kay White, born Nov. 16, 1953, married (1) June 5, 1971, Michael A. Barnett, born Dec. 10, 1951. They were divorced without children July 11, 1975, and she married (2) Nov. 26, 1976, J. Daniel "Danny" Crowson, brother of David. They were divorced June 27, 1988, with three children. She married (3) Nov. 13, 1989, at Huntsville, Ala., Roger Perry, who has two children from previous marriage: Andy and Brandy. They live at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Jason Daniel Crowson, born July 1, 1979.

11. Joshua Benjamin Crowson, born Nov. 24, 1981.

11. Elizabeth Crowson, born May 24, 1984.

9. Dorothy Jane Whitehead, stillborn July 5, 1932, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

8. Wheeler Vaughn "Tige" Whitehead, born Aug. 27, 1898, died Aug. 20, 1984, married (1) Dec. 18, 1918, Madgie Louise Ezell, born Nov. 19, 1895, died Aug. 11, 1956. They are buried at Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama. Vaughn married (2) May 17, 1958, Louella (Lovell) Owen, born Nov. 3, 1917, the daughter of Robert Felix Lovell and Oma Lee Dabbs. She lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Thomas Franklin Whitehead, born and died Jan. 8, 1920, buried Liberty Cemetery, Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Almon Whitehead, born June 17, 1921, married Dec. 23, 1942, Ellen Marie Crymes, born Dec. 9, 1921, the daughter of William Thomas Crymes and Mary Sue Minor, and lives at Muscle Shoals, Alabama.

10. Larry Don Whitehead, born Apr. 11, 1949, married July 8, 1972, Norma Jean Fuller, born Feb. 25, 1952, the daughter of James M. Fuller and Gertrude England, and lives at Muscle Shoals, Alabama.

11. Bradley Don Whitehead, born Apr. 14, 1976.

11. Kelley Leigh Whitehead, born July 20, 1979, died Dec. 29, 1988, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama.

9. Dimple Faye Whitehead, born Sep. 8, 1925, married June 12, 1948, Mack Henry Romine, born July 25, 1923, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Mack Henry "Skip" Romine, Jr., born Apr. 11, 1949, married Sarah Diane Freeman, born Feb. 15, 1949, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Sarah Elizabeth Romine, born Jan. 9, 1976.

11. Lore Diane Romine, born Dec. 8, 1979.

10. James Kenneth Romine, born June 27, 1953, married Pamela Kaye Harper, born Aug. 2, 1955, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Andrew Todd Romine, born Mar. 13, 1983.

11. April Michelle Romine, born Mar. 20, 1987.

10. Susan Faye Romine, born July 27, 1959, married Kenneth Douglas Goode, born Mar. 24, 1957, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Russell Douglas "Rusty" Goode, born June 15, 1983.

11. Valerie Hope Goode, born Mar. 13, 1986.

9. Gene Maurice Whitehead, born and died Dec. 31, 1927, buried Liberty Cemetery.

9. Bobby Lee Whitehead, born Apr. 15, 1929, married Mar. 27, 1954, Betty Jean Cooper, born Mar. 29, 1936, died June 23, 1986, the daughter of Faires Cooper and Annie Perry. Bobby lives at Rogersville, Alabama. Betty is buried at Tri-Cities.

10. Anah Rose Whitehead, born June 3, 1958, married Ikey Joe Fowler, born Sep. 22, 1956, and lives at Killen, Alabama.

11. John Lee Fowler, born Dec. 15, 1982.

11. Clayton Vaughn Fowler, born Sep. 18, 1984.

10. Joel Lee Whitehead, born July 28, 1961, married Susan Tucker and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

8. Mary Wilma Whitehead, born May 16, 1902, died Oct. 3, 1960, married Dec. 15, 1918, Henry Lee Clifton Greer, born Nov. 21, 1900, died 1959. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Nora Elizabeth Greer, born Feb. 3, 1920, married Dec. 24, 1938, Louis Eugene Prestridge, born July 13, 1918, died Dec. 7, 1985, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, the son of Claude Prestridge and Hettie Brown. They were divorced.

10. Elizabeth Elaine Prestridge, born Jan. 27, 1940, married (1) Buddy Arnold. They were divorced with two children and she married (2) Eugene Lewis and lives at Counce, Tennessee.

11. Sammy Arnold married in Washington and now has one son.

11. Tammy Arnold married (1) Danny Wayne Hayes and (2) Roger Garrison and lives in Virginia.

12. Joey Hayes.

10. Joyce Marie Prestridge, born May 22, 1941, married Mar. 25, 1962, Bobby Ray Davis, born May 12, 1941, the son of James E. Davis and Kathleen Dawson of Haywood County, Tennessee. They were divorced with one daughter. Marie lives at Florence.

11. Teresa Davis, born Mar. 28, 1963, married Glen Johnson and in 1990, Jerry Johnson.

12. Leslie Marie Johnson.

10. Brandon Eugene Prestridge, born Dec. 17, 1945, married (1) Connie Gooch. They were divorced with three children and he married (2) Judy Terrell.

11. Ronald Prestridge.

11. Eugene Prestridge.

11. Machell Prestridge.

9. Clifton O'Neal Greer, born July 15, 1925, married (1) July 10, 1945, Alice Nanette Springer, born July 23, 1927, died Sep. 30, 1987, buried Ingram Cemetery, the daughter of Marion Franklin Springer and Josephine Brown. Clifton married (2) June 4, 1988, Sarah Millanee (Vinson) Alexander, born Sep. 30, 1930, the daughter of James G. Vinson and Mattie Evaline Newton, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. James Marion Greer, born July 13, 1947, married Aug. 27, 1965, Lois Faye Howard, born Mar. 26, 1947, the daughter of Gene Howard and Velia Dot Slaton, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. James Howard Greer, born Apr. 28, 1968.

11. Melissa Dawn Greer, born Apr. 18, 1972.

10. Henry Neal Greer, born June 19, 1950, married May 29, 1969, Jane Johnson, born July 23, 1949, the daughter of Edgar Johnson and Esther Williams, and lives at Anderson, Alabama.

11. Amanda Lee Greer, born Jan. 21, 1974.
11. Jeffrey Neal Greer, born Oct. 5, 1977.
10. Sharon Greer, born Nov. 27, 1956, married (1) Apr. 28, 1978, Donald Ray Jones. They were divorced without children and she married (2) Oct. 11, 1980, Larry C. Benson. They were divorced without children.
9. Mary Corinne Greer, born Apr. 6, 1929, married (1) Rev. George Earle Butler, born Aug. 28, 1924, Camden, Arkansas, the son of John R. Butler and Sallie Best. They were divorced Sep. 1954 and Corinne married (2) June 24, 1955, Earle Covington, Jr. They were divorced Aug. 1955 and she married (3) June 15, 1961, James Milton Beard, died Nov. 8, 1969. Corinne died May 24, 1991, buried Kirkland Cemetery.
10. Linda Grace Butler, born Feb. 3, 1951, died Feb. 28, 1969 of leukemia.
10. Peggy Juanita Butler, born Feb. 3, 1953, married (1) Feb. 5, 1971, Douglas McBay. They were divorced with two children and she married (2) Tony Patterson.
11. Dion Alexander McBay, born July 12, 1971.
11. Delinda Dawn "Dee Dee" McBay, born July 22, 1972.
12. Ceceilia Love McBay, born Feb. 4, 1989.
9. Harold Edward Greer, born Oct. 14, 1931, married Sep. 5, 1953, Ondle Jane Kelley, born Sep. 6, 1933, the daughter of William Maples Kelley and Movalene Putman. They live at Killen, Alabama.
10. Stacey Lynn Greer, born Oct. 18, 1962, adopted Mar. 12, 1964, married Sep. 11, 1982, Stanley Wade Pruitt, born Apr. 8, 1961.
11. Thomas Jonathan Greer Pruitt, born May 15, 1988.
8. James Lefan "Lee" Whitehead, born Sep. 16, 1904, died Aug. 15, 1976, married (1) Nella Mae White, born Oct. 9, 1910, died Dec. 22, 1963, the daughter of Alison W. White and Ada DeLanie Grisham. He married (2) Aug. 15, 1964, Flora Mae Pettus, born Aug. 31, 1905, the daughter of James Pettus and Matilda Hammonds. Lee and Nella are buried in the Harvey Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama. Flora lives in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.
9. Douglas Hilton Whitehead, born Jan. 14, 1930, died Feb. 2, 1990, buried Spokane, Washington, married (1) Wilma Eberhart and (2) Marsha _____. No issue.
8. Dessie Irene Whitehead, born Nov. 16, 1906, died Sep. 16, 1909, buried Whitehead Cemetery.
8. Villard Eugene Whitehead, born Sep. 9, 1908, died Apr. 5, 1969, married Juanita Nipper, born Oct. 15, 1912, the daughter of Thomas D. Nipper and Vester Kelley. He is buried at the Barclay Cemetery and she lives at Rogersville, Alabama.
9. Arlon Gene Whitehead, born June 18, 1932, married Robbie Nell Holden, born Apr. 26, 1934, the daughter of Jesse Holden and Mary Tays, and lives at Center Star, Alabama.
10. Carol Suzanne Whitehead, born Sep. 29, 1960, married Michael Thomas "Mike" Davis, born Sep. 1959, the son of Avery Davis and Jane Smith and lives at Greenhill, Alabama.

11. Todd Michael Davis, born Feb. 6, 1982.
11. Lyndsey Suzanne Davis, born Sep. 23, 1985.
10. Lesa Whitehead, born Jan. 9, 1957, married Ronald G. Slaton, born Oct. 26, 1956, the son of Orrin Mancil Slaton and Peggy J. Holden.
11. Chadwick Gene Slaton, born Feb. 21, 1978.
11. Ronald Dustin Slaton, born Dec. 29, 1980.
11. Chelsea Leigh Slaton, born Dec. 9, 1985.
9. Billy Joe Whitehead, born Feb. 21, 1934, died June 30, 1934, buried Harvey Cem.
9. Tommy Whitehead, born Sep. 3, 1941, married Joyce Hunt, born Sep. 2, 1942, the daughter of Roy and Evelyn Hunt, and lives at Center Star, Alabama.
10. Kristi Ann Whitehead, born Apr. 7, 1965, married Dec. 16, 1988, Eric Blackstock.
10. Kelli Beth Whitehead, born Aug. 22, 1966.
10. Kevin Thomas Whitehead, born Sep. 15, 1971.
8. Zadie Mae Whitehead, born June 22, 1910, died Apr. 20, 1931, buried Whitehead Cem.
8. Nora Alma Whitehead, born Aug. 14, 1912, married Feb. 14, 1932, Earlie Ezell, born Oct. 8, 1904, died Mar. 3, 1983, buried Hurricane Cemetery, the son of Samuel Lee Ezell and Ella Holt. Alma lives near Anderson, Alabama.
9. William Earl Ezell, born and died Mar. 29, 1933, moved from Whitehead Cemetery to Hurricane Cemetery.
9. Shelva Jean Ezell, born July 24, 1936, single, lives at Huntsville, Alabama.
9. Samuel Lee Ezell, born Oct. 6, 1942, married June 8, 1962, Lanora Katheryne White, born Nov. 3, 1946, the daughter of Hollis Bryant White and Lanora Corlett Childers, and lives near Anderson, Alabama.
10. Samuel Don Ezell, born Aug. 31, 1963, married Feb. 9, 1990, Susanne Marie Taylor.
11. Samuel Augustus "Gus" Ezell, born Sep. 9, 1991, Huntsville, Alabama.
10. Mia Frances Ezell, born July 13, 1966.

Additons to previous pages:

- page 47-(1) D. Bryan Crowson married 1991, Suzanne Gelene Wigley, the daughter of William Roy Wigley and Carolyn Gelene Campbell, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.
- page 46-(2) Valerie A. Haraway married Apr. 18, 1991, Michael Lewis Whitehead, born Aug. 29, 1954, Jesup, Georgia, the son of Thomas Cecil Whitehead and Betty Ruth Poppell, and lives at Brunswick, Georgia.
- page 42-(3) Alan E. Haynes married Michelle _____ . They have a son:
12. Andrew Claude Haynes, born Dec. 20, 1990.



*William Mason Snoddy Family-Spring 1914
Left to Right: William Mason Snoddy, Bessie Belue Snoddy,
Nettie Jackson Whitehead Snoddy, Lessie Laura Snoddy Barclay,
James Thomas Snoddy, William Jackson Snoddy, and Albert Raymond Snoddy.*

7. Nettie Jackson Whitehead, born Aug. 16, 1875, died Apr. 17, 1949, married Dec. 6, 1893, William Mason Snoddy, born Sep. 30, 1868, died Jan. 5, 1932, the son of Thomas Archibald Snoddy and Sarah Josephine Haraway. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

8. Lessie Laura Snoddy, born June 4, 1895, died Sep. 22, 1972, married Sep. 12, 1915, James Robert Barclay, Jr., born July 18, 1897, died Nov. 14, 1960, the son of James R. Barclay and Elizabeth Mason Ingram. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery.

9. Mason Ingram Barclay, born Apr. 1, 1917, married June 13, 1937, Hautie Theodural White, born Feb. 21, 1922, and lives at Lansing, Michigan.

10. Joyce Glenda Barclay, born Sep. 15, 1938, married Mar. 12, 1955, Jimmy Wayne Henfling, born Feb. 2, 1936.

11. Alan Dale Henfling, born Sep. 27, 1959, married June 27, 1981, Deate Else-Irene Ruegseger, born Feb. 12, 1961.

12. Jimmy Travis Henfling, born Feb. 27, 1980.

12. Cory Alan Henfling, born Jan. 14, 1985.

12. Tyler Mason Henfling, born Nov. 30, 1989.

11. Scott Wayne Henfling, born Oct. 31, 1961, married June 21, 1986, Debra Gail Blackman, born June 16, 1961.

12. Derek Arthur (Danne) Henfling, born Apr. 10, 1983, adopted by Scott in 1989.

12. Elise Joy Henfling, born Mar. 21, 1987.

12. James Enoch Henfling, born Aug. 8, 1988.

11. Roger Mason Henfling, born Mar. 22, 1963, married June 12, 1982, Diane Marie Putnam, born Sep. 19, 1962. They were divorced Mar. 20, 1987. He married (2) Sep. 10, 1988, Delores Delphine Hernandez, born Dec. 27, 1965.

12. Roger Mason Henfling, Jr., born Nov. 28, 1982.

11. Timothy Dean Henfling, born Mar. 12, 1965, has three children with Shelley Marie Shepherd, born Dec. 19, 1965.

12. Joshua Wayne Henfling, born Dec. 6, 1982.

12. Heather Marie Henfling, born Feb. 3, 1985.

12. Evan Charles Henfling, born Mar. 3, 1990.

11. Denise Joy Henfling, born Sep. 16, 1968, married Dec. 19, 1987, Jonathon David Hanna, born Sep. 11, 1959.

10. James Thomas Barclay, born Sep. 10, 1940, married June 18, 1960, Carolyn Frances Keehn, born Feb. 6, 1942. They were later divorced.

11. Annette Kathleen Barclay, born May 3, 1961.

- 11. Heidi Sue Barclay, born Oct. 6, 1962.
- 11. James Markham Barclay, born July 26, 1963.
- 11. Shawn Elizabeth Barclay, born July 23, 1964.
- 10. Phyllis Ann Barclay, born Dec. 22, 1944, married June 21, 1961, Elbert Lynn Rutledge, born Dec. 27, 1936.
 - 11. Sheila Kay Rutledge, born July 2, 1962.
 - 11. Glenda Gay Rutledge, born Jan. 29, 1964.
 - 11. Sandra Fay Rutledge, born July 26, 1966.
- 10. Nona Gay Barclay, born Mar. 26, 1951, married Mar. 21, 1970, James Alvin Hauff, born June 25, 1950.
 - 11. Jamie Ellen Hauff, stillborn June 8, 1971.
 - 11. James Chadwick Hauff, born Mar. 6, 1974.
 - 11. Erika Jill Hauff, born Jan. 26, 1977.
 - 11. Jeremy Ryan Hauff, born Mar. 13, 1979.

9. Annie Laura Barclay, born June 12, 1918, married Dec. 20, 1941, Lawson James Brown, born Nov. 5, 1917, and lives at Glassboro, New Jersey.
10. Julia Ann Brown, born Apr. 29, 1946, lives in New Jersey.
10. Barbara Lee Brown, born Apr. 28, 1950, married Jan. 18, 1975, Henry Clay Clark, III, born Mar. 28, 1950, and lives at Cleveland, Ohio.
10. Robert Lawson Brown, born May 28, 1951, lives in California.
10. Richard James Brown, born Aug. 19, 1952, married June 28, 1978, Lucilla Ann Victa, born Oct. 6, 1952, and lives in New Jersey.
11. Kristina Ann Brown, born May 12, 1980.
11. Corky James Brown, born May 3, 1981.
11. Jennifer Lee Brown, born July 31, 1984.
11. Michelle Francesca Brown, born Sep. 8, 1986.
10. Margaret Lynn Brown, born Jan. 10, 1961, lives at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
9. Nettie Hazel Barclay, born Dec. 19, 1920, married May 2, 1942, Willie Gene Renfro, born Nov. 14, 1922, died Jan. 28, 1986, buried Fayette, Alabama. Hazel lives at Fayette.
10. Vicki Jean Renfro, born Apr. 8, 1943, married Dec. 22, 1972, Donald Arthur Casella, born July 17, 1935, and lives at Reno, Nevada.
11. Rebekah Ann Casella, born Feb. 16, 1979.
10. William Murray Renfro, born Aug. 22, 1951, married Dec. 19, 1970, Carol Ann Powell, born Jan. 12, 1953, and lives at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
11. Lisa Carol Renfro, born Oct. 27, 1974.
11. Lori Ann Renfro, born June 30, 1977.
9. Mary Elizabeth Barclay, born Dec. 22, 1923, died Apr. 19, 1982, buried Colbert Memorial Gardens, Tuscumbia, Alabama, married Jan. 22, 1946, James Dale Thornton, born Apr. 3, 1923. They were divorced Nov. 1965, and she married (2) Jan. 16, 1970, James Robert Strait.
10. James Robert Thornton, born Nov. 20, 1946, married Mar. 7, 1970, Donna Dean Stansell, born Feb. 11, 1948, and lives at Hampton, Virginia.
11. Jamie Ragan Thornton, born Mar. 24, 1976.
10. David Barclay Thornton, born Oct. 23, 1948, married May 30, 1969, Brenda Ruth Kiser, born Apr. 25, 1949, and lives at Tuscumbia, Alabama.
11. Bryan David Thornton, born May 12, 1973.
11. Jeffrey Todd Thornton, born Aug. 4, 1977.

9. Helen Frances Barclay, born Apr. 23, 1926, married Dec. 1, 1943, Harold Charles "Ricky" White, born June 9, 1918, died Mar. 7, 1987, buried Whitehead Cemetery. Helen lives at Florence, Alabama.
10. Patricia Elizabeth White, born Nov. 9, 1944, married July 25, 1963, Andrew Lee Killen, Jr., born Aug. 21, 1943, died Jan. 24, 1986, buried Greenhill, Alabama. She lives at Sheffield, Alabama.
11. Brian Lee Killen, born Oct. 13, 1968.
11. Andrew Shane Killen, born Apr. 18, 1972.
10. Gloria Jean White, born Mar. 15, 1946, married Jan. 30, 1965, Gary Michael Walker, born Sep. 14, 1945. They were divorced in 1971 and she lives at Greenhill, Alabama.
11. Gary Michael Walker, born Jan. 21, 1966. See page 57-(1).
11. Laura Elizabeth Walker, born May 26, 1969.
- Gloria Jean (White) Walker married (2) June 30, 1972, B. B. McCalpin, born Feb. 2, 1949. They were later divorced.
11. Melanie Jean McCalpin, born Mar. 13, 1973.
10. Harold Charles White, born dead July 9, 1948.
10. Laura Jane White, born Sep. 17, 1949, married (1) Sep. 30, 1967, James Leslie Nash, born Oct. 15, 1947. They were divorced in 1971.
11. Bonnie Michelle Nash, born July 31, 1969, Okinawa, married Shawn Anderson. See page 57-(2).
12. Kayla Michelle Anderson, born Apr. 29, 1989.
- Laura (White) Nash married (2) Oct. 12, 1971, Thomas Richard Tumlinson. They were divorced Dec. 1971.
11. Charles Anthony Tumlinson, born May 6, 1972.
- Laura (White) Nash Tumlinson and James Leslie Nash were remarried and later divorced in 1975. She married next Larry Bone and lives in Tennessee.
11. Leslie Christopher Nash, born July 2, 1973.
10. Phillip Anthony White, born Nov. 9, 1951, married Feb. 7, 1977, Pamela Joyce Meadows, born Jan. 5, 1959, and lives at Muscle Shoals, Alabama.
11. Erica Nicole White, born May 23, 1977.
10. Teresa Dale White, born July 20, 1952, married Oct. 4, 1979, Wade Kelly McCalpin, born Jan. 28, 1941. They were later divorced and she lives at Tusculumbia, Alabama.
11. Carl Timothy White, born Sep. 3, 1973.
11. Kelly Rose McCalpin, June 18, 1981.

10. Charles Mark White, born Mar. 10, 1955, married (1) Debbie Sutton. They were divorced without children and he married (2) Apr. 15, 1976, Dianna Hill Anderson, born Nov. 17, 1958. They were divorced in 1989 and he lives at Florence, Ala.

11. Mark Eric White, born Nov. 25, 1978.

11. Ashley Dianna White, born May 9, 1982.

10. Mary Angela White, born Mar. 27, 1956, married Feb. 26, 1973, Larry Bruce Johnson, born Aug. 29, 1956. They were divorced in 1978 and she married (2) Mar. 29, 1979, Randolph Eugene Powers, born July 6, 1960. They were later divorced and she lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Mark Anthony White Johnson, born Nov. 20, 1972.

11. Tiffany Ann Powers, born Jan. 26, 1980.

9. Charles Robert Barclay, born Feb. 19, 1930, died Feb. 5, 1953.

9. Dorothy Lee Barclay, born Nov. 16, 1932, married Jan. 26, 1952, Benjamin Anthony Chism, born Nov. 15, 1928, and lives at Northport, Alabama.

10. Michael Anthony Chism, born Sep. 1, 1952, married May 30, 1972, Carolyn Marie Bigham, born May 7, 1956, and lives in Georgia.

11. Melanie Laura Chism, born Dec. 29, 1972.

11. Zachariah Anthony Chism, born May 18, 1986.

10. Edward Leon Chism, born Dec. 9, 1953, married _____.

11. Benjamin Todd Chism, born Dec. 24, 1983.

9. Barbara Jean Barclay, born July 19, 1935, married Apr. 12, 1952, James Edward Corbett, born July 12, 1934, the son of Walter Lee Corbett and Augie Beatrice Powell, and lives near Florence, Alabama.

10. James Casey Corbett, born Mar. 9, 1966, married Sep. 28, 1991, Celia Rebecca Schwartz, daughter of Robert Mitchell Schwartz of New Orleans, Louisiana.

10. Walter Andrew "Andy" Corbett, born Aug. 1, 1968, married May 30, 1987, Sharon Kay Clemons, born July 18, 1969, the daughter of William Harlan Clemons and Sybil Balentine, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

11. Travis Andrew Corbett, born Sep. 4, 1991, Florence, Alabama.

Additions from previous pages:

page 56-(1)--11. Gary Michael Walker married in Nov. 1990, Kristy Terry.

12. Destiny Jade Walker, born Feb. 20, 1991.

page 56-(2)--12. James Anderson, second child of Bonnie (Nash) and Shawn Anderson, born 1991.

8. Albert Raymond Snoddy, born Aug. 17, 1898, died Apr. 8, 1978, married Aug. 26, 1917, Rubena Jackson Thornton, born Feb. 18, 1900, died Feb. 22, 1978, the daughter of Thomas Jefferson Thornton, Jr. and Sarah Alma Grisham. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. William Thomas Snoddy, born Oct. 18, 1919, married Aug. 24, 1942, Limestone County, Alabama, Annie Wheeler Joiner, born Sep. 17, 1920, the daughter of Luther Joiner and Mary Elizabeth Hodge, and lives at Florence, Alabama.

10. Danny Ray Snoddy, born Dec. 21, 1951, married (1) Bobbie Agee.

11. Betty Ann Snoddy, born Apr. 15, 1971, died Aug. 27, 1971.

Danny Ray Snoddy married (2) Donna Goins.

11. Heather Latasha Snoddy, born Feb. 3, 1980.

9. Ora Viola Snoddy, born Apr. 3, 1921, married Dec. 17, 1948, at Rising Fawn, Georgia, Glen Phillips, born Sep. 3, 1916, Section, Alabama, the son of Thomas Brown Phillips and Agnes Durham and lives at Chattanooga, Tennessee.

10. Martha Joan Phillips, born Oct. 15, 1949, Fort Payne, Alabama, married Jan. 24, 1970, Red Bank, Tennessee, Dwight Stephen Carter, born Nov. 17, 1947, Nashville, Tennessee, the son of Franklin Carter and Frances Novelene Shelton.

11. Stephen Brian Carter, born Dec. 2, 1972, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

11. Franklin Glen Carter, born Feb. 23, 1974, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

11. Michael Jeffrey Carter, born Feb. 18, 1976, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

10. Carolyn Ann Phillips, born Oct. 16, 1952, Scottsboro, Alabama.

10. Thomas Albert Phillips, born Mar. 2, 1957, Chattanooga, Tennessee.

9. Nettie Alma Snoddy, born Sep. 17, 1926, died Feb. 19, 1980, buried Guntersville, Alabama, married Feb. 28, 1947, Scottsboro, Alabama, William Patrick King, Jr., born July 16, 1920, the son of W. P. King and Martha Strange.

10. Rhonda Faye King, born July 28, 1948, married Aug. 26, 1967, at Huntsville, Alabama, Kenneth E. Appleton, born May 22, 1946, Pulaski, Tennessee.

11. Kimberly Ann Appleton, born May 5, 1968, Pulaski, Tennessee.

11. Martha Jo Appleton, born June 10, 1975, Pulaski, Tennessee.

10. Katherine Leigh King, born Sep. 13, 1949, married (1) Jan. 2, 1968, at Huntsville, Alabama, Gary Thornton, born Oct. 25, 1947, Pulaski, Tennessee. They were divorced and she married (2) Dec. 31, 1969, David Johnson, born July 3, 1948.

11. Casey Thornton, born May 7, 1969, adopted by David Johnson and name legally changed to David Casey Johnson.

11. Scarlett Dawn Johnson, born Sep. 7, 1970, Pulaski, Tennessee.

11. Jason Heath Johnson, born Sep. 23, 1972, Pulaski, Tennessee.

10. William Patrick King, III, born Apr. 15, 1957.
10. Martha Jo King, born May 22, 1963.
9. Catherine Merle Snoddy, born Apr. 8, 1929, married Nov. 28, 1952, at Iuka, Mississippi, Walter Fred Bynum, born Mar. 4, 1924, Scottsboro, Alabama, the son of Walter Newton Bynum and Elizabeth Adams Harper.
10. Laura Ann Bynum, born Feb. 14, 1963, Scottsboro, Alabama, married Oct. 11, 1986, Todd David Balentine.
11. Emily Balentine, born Nov. 20, 1989, Huntsville, Alabama.
10. Catherine Leigh Bynum, born June 30, 1964, married at Scottsboro, Alabama, Apr. 30, 1988, Frederick Scott Gant, the son of Dr. Fred A. Gant and Jane Davidson.
9. Albert Raymond Snoddy, Jr., born Mar. 13, 1932, Rogersville, Alabama, died Mar. 6, 1988, Scottsboro, Alabama, buried Delano, Tennessee, married Nov. 15, 1958, Laudon, Tennessee, Katerine Ineda Godfrey, born Oct. 27, 1935, Etowah, Tenn.
10. Karen Renee' Snoddy (adopted), born Nov. 2, 1968, Atlanta, Georgia.
9. Lois Ann Snoddy, born June 30, 1937, Rogersville, Alabama, married May 26, 1961, at Decatur, Alabama, Joseph Roy Kaple, born Mar. 27, 1932, Cullman, Alabama, and lives at Pensacola, Florida.
10. Ronald Stephen Kaple, born June 12, 1962, Decatur, Alabama.
10. Cynthia Lauren Kaple, born Oct. 16, 1963, Decatur, Alabama, married Apr. 1, 1983, at Albertville, Alabama, Glen Alan Beam.
11. Brandon Jarred Beam, born May 1, 1984, Albertville, Alabama.
10. Joseph Kurt Kaple, born June 4, 1965, Decatur, Alabama.
10. Julia Ann Kaple, born Jan. 13, 1967, Cullman, Alabama, married at Milton, Florida, Nov. 25, 1989, Michael Edward Johansen, born May 13, 1955, Pensacola, Florida, the son of Carl Edward and Mary Johansen.
10. Ian Clark Kaple, born Sep. 11, 1970, Deactur, Alabama.
9. Peggy Nell Snoddy, born Oct. 17, 1938, Rogersville, Alabama, married at Huntsville, Alabama, Dec. 17, 1960, Larry Homer Johnson, born Feb. 8, 1936, at Crowell, Texas, the son of Homer Ammer Johnson and Rozella May Bowers, and lives at Decatur, Alabama.
10. Gregory Lawrence Johnson, born Apr. 12, 1964, Decatur, Alabama, married at Decatur, Sep. 26, 1987, Angelia Dee Owens, born Feb. 8, 1964, Decatur, Alabama, the daughter of Marlon C. Owens and Lynn Simon.
11. Gregory Andrew Johnson, born July 11, 1990, Huntsville, Alabama.
10. Carol Ann Johnson, born Feb. 27, 1967, Decatur, Alabama, married at Decatur, July 27, 1990, Paul Richard Dumbacher.

8. James Thomas "Jim" Snoddy, born Apr. 1, 1901, died Mar. 10, 1975, married Sep. 27, 1928, Martha Fern "Bet" Haraway, born May 18, 1910. He is buried in the Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama and Bet lives in the Elgin community, near Rogersville, Alabama. For listing of their descendants, refer to Richard Smith Coffee section of book under her name.

8. William Jackson Snoddy, born Oct. 7, 1903, died July 19, 1973, married Dec. 30, 1928, at Center Star, Alabama, Annie Pearl Glover, born Apr. 21, 1909, the daughter of Andrew Johnson Glover and Mary Matilda Springer. She lives at Elgin Crossroads, Alabama.

9. William Jackson Snoddy, Jr., born May 13, 1930, married Ella Mae Nelson, born Jan. 9, 1930, Sullivan County, Tennessee, the daughter of William F. and Matilda Nelson, and lives at Gallatin, Tennessee.

10. Pamela M. Snoddy, born Oct. 27, 1955, married Aug. 15, 1975, James Daugherty and lives at Los Angeles, California.

10. Deborah Faye Snoddy, born Apr. 2, 1960, married Oct. 25, 1979, David Bass, and lives at Madison, Tennessee.

9. Fred Thomas Snoddy, born May 8, 1932, married Hallie Louise Chandler, born Aug. 5, 1936, the daughter of George Chandler and Gladys Davis, and lives at Greenhill, Alabama.

10. Susan Gail Snoddy, born July 6, 1957, married Mickey Smith and lives at Sheffield, Alabama.

11. Ashley Erin Smith, born Oct. 12, 1986.

10. Terri Lisa Snoddy, born Sep. 30, 1962, married June 2, 1984, David Wayne Rice, the son of Hugh L. Rice, Jr., and lives at Oakland, Alabama.

11. Maegan Leigh Rice, born Feb. 19, 1988.

9. Leon Snoddy, born Aug. 10, 1934, died Oct. 14, 1961, buried Barclay Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama, married Ann Olive, daughter of Tom Olive and Emma Herston.

10. David Leon Snoddy, born May 13, 1954.

10. Johnny Max Snoddy, born Jan. 1, 1958, married Deborah Jill Trousdale, born Dec. 9, 1961, and lives near Killen, Alabama.

11. Danielle LaShaye Snoddy, born July 13, 1985.

11. Brianna Leigh Snoddy, born Feb. 17, 1989.

9. Arlon Keith Snoddy, born Sep. 22, 1937.

8. Allen Clifton Snoddy, born Mar. 29, 1906, died July 6, 1907.

8. Bessie Belue Snoddy, born Mar. 4, 1909, died Oct. 27, 1914.

8. John Earl Snoddy, born Nov. 16, 1911, died Nov. 23, 1911.

8. Dessie Delores Snoddy, born July 14, 1914, died Dec. 1, 1977, buried Whitehead Cemetery, married John Sanders, buried Tuscumbia, Ala. No children.



James Arthur and Lizzie Alma (Thornton) Whitehead



*Children of Arthur and Lizzie Whitehead
Left to right-youngest to oldest:
Martha, Kathleen, Mildred, Sam, Hazel, Inez,
James "Jim", Verta, and Catherine "Kate".*

7. James Arthur Whitehead, born Dec. 7, 1877, died May 15, 1950, served as a Justice of the Peace in eastern Lauderdale County, married Nov. 19, 1901, Lizzie Alma Thornton, born Oct. 18, 1883, died Mar. 30, 1963, the daughter of Levi Patrick Thornton and Bettie Anne Springer. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama. For ancestry of Lizzie Alma Thornton, see earlier listing of Mary Jane (Thornton) Whitehead, her youngest sister, who married Dempsey O. Whitehead, the nephew of James Arthur Whitehead.

8. Annie Dorcas Whitehead, born Nov. 21, 1902, died Dec. 8, 1902, buried in the Whitehead Cemetery.

8. Catherine Mae "Kate" Whitehead, born Feb. 6, 1904, died Oct. 3, 1987, married Dec. 17, 1922, John Wesley Nugent, born Feb. 1, 1902, died Dec. 17, 1955, the son of Samuel Benjamin Nugent and Addilaide "Addie" White. They are buried in the Harvey Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Wesley Earl Nugent, born Jan. 30, 1925, died Sep. 3, 1971, married Mar. 31, 1960, Joyce Ann Phillips, born Feb. 27, 1940, the daughter of Almon Lee Phillips and Clara Idell Corum. Joyce lives in the Whitehead community, Lauderdale County, Ala.

10. Anthony Earl "Hamp" Nugent, born July 11, 1961, Florence, Alabama, married Sep. 19, 1980, Patricia Juanita Massey.

11. Courtney LaShay Nugent, born Nov. 17, 1983.

11. Bethany Hope Nugent, born Aug. 7, 1987.

10. Gary Phillip "Smokey" Nugent, born May 12, 1963, Florence, Alabama.

10. Hazel Lenore Nugent, born Jan. 23, 1965, married Apr. 27, 1991, Keith D. Cochran.

9. Daniel Porter Nugent, born Mar. 9, 1927, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married (1) Apr. 7, 1946, Robbie Neil Snoddy, born Jan. 22, 1927, the daughter of Felix J. Snoddy and Velma Daly.

10. Daniel Porter "Danny" Nugent, Jr., born Jan. 16, 1947, married (1) Sep. 2, 1966, Patricia Denolda Shook, born Dec. 13, 1947, the daughter of Millard G. Shook and Lelia Wyvonne Cole. They were divorced with two children.

11. Daniel Porter Nugent, III, born Mar. 8, 1968, W. Palm Beach, Fla. (See page 66-1).

11. Laneil Rovonne Nugent, born June 1, 1969, married Nov. 24, 1990, George Holbert.

Daniel P. Nugent, Jr. married (2) Sep. 24, 1976, Mary Jean Church, born Aug. 5, 1947, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Anna Kirston Nugent, born Mar. 2, 1973, Mary's daughter from previous marriage, adopted by Danny. Her last name was formerly Hayes.

11. Melissa Dawn Nugent, born Aug. 20, 1977.

10. Josie Diane Nugent, born Nov. 17, 1948, Florence, Alabama, married (1) Aug. 8, 1971, Stephen M. Sizemore, born Feb. 19, 1946, died Dec. 6, 1972. Diane married (2) Feb. 20, 1977, Robert L. Arnold, born Mar. 17, 1927.

11. Wesley Robert Arnold, born July 3, 1984.

10. John Wesley Nugent, born Feb. 20, 1950, Florence, Alabama, married Nov. 17, 1973, at Birmingham, Alabama, Rhonda Joyce Redd, born Sep. 25, 1953.

11. Stephen Douglas Nugent, born Jan. 7, 1976, Birmingham, Alabama.

11. Selisa Diane Nugent, born Apr. 26, 1977, Birmingham, Alabama.

11. Mark Alexander Nugent, born June 19, 1983, West Palm Beach, Florida.

11. Sheila Denise Nugent, born Mar. 9, 1986.

Daniel Porter Nugent and Robbie Snoddy were divorced and he married (2) Carrie Bush, born July 6, 1935, the daughter of Winford Bush and Bernice Ogle. The first three children listed below were Carrie's from previous marriage, later adopted by Porter. Porter died Nov. 2, 1990, in Tennessee, buried at West Palm Beach, Florida.

10. Jacque Joan Nugent, born Aug. 16, 1952, in Tennessee, married (1) Julian Craig Hawkins, born Aug. 21, 1951. They were divorced with two children and she married (2) in 1981, Henry Joseph "Harry" Hopkins, Jr.

11. Jason Craig Hawkins, born Feb. 17, 1976.

11. Keri Frances Hawkins, born July 20, 1977.

10. Michael Judson Nugent, born May 30, 1954, married (1) Wendy Kay Evans. They were divorced with one child.

11. Michael Bradley Nugent, born Jan. 30, 1980.

Michael Judson Nugent married (2) Mary C. Bender, born Jan. 15, 1958.

11. Michael Paul Bender Nugent, born Sep. 13, 1984, Mary's son adopted by Michael.

10. Terry Wayne Nugent, born June 30, 1955, married Beth Ann Shetron, born May 24, 1964.

11. Ashley Jacqueline Nugent, born Nov. 25, 1985.

10. Daniel Scott Nugent, born Sep. 15, 1964, West Palm Beach, Florida.

9. Jean Lemay Nugent, born May 18, 1929, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married June 7, 1951, Annie Moveline Butler, born Feb. 23, 1931, the daughter of Samuel Floyd Butler and Rosie T. Kretzer, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Donna Jean Nugent, born Jan. 29, 1954, Dallas, Texas, married (1) Ricky Lee Richardson, born May 31, 1953, died Apr. 23, 1976. She married (2) Aug. 17, 1980, Marty Lynn Wilbanks, born Sep. 29, 1955.

10. Katrina Gail Nugent, born July 14, 1956, Birmingham, Alabama, married May 22, 1976, James Wesley Day, born Sep. 20, 1954, Columbus, Georgia, the son of William Jackson Day and Leta Joy Williams.

9. Addie Evaline Nugent, born Mar. 23, 1931, died Feb. 27, 1934, buried Harvey Cemetery.

9. James Randle Nugent, born Feb. 28, 1933, married Oct. 4, 1953, Doris Bryan,

born Mar. 12, 1935, the daughter of Sam Bryan and Mattie Holden, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. James Randle Nugent, Jr., born Aug. 20, 1954, Fairchild A.F.B., Washington, died Aug. 21, 1954.

10. Mitchell David Nugent, born Feb. 29, 1956, Fairchild A.F.B., Washington, married May 9, 1982, Lorraine Goss. (See page 66-2).

10. Carla Joan Nugent, born July 12, 1958, Fairchild A.F.B., Washington, died May 9, 1960.

8. Verta Irene Whitehead, born Nov. 10, 1906, married Nov. 14, 1926, Thomas Reynolds "Buck" White, born Mar. 6, 1905, died May 13, 1960, the son of Thomas A. White and Lucendia Nugent. Buck is buried at Harvey Cemetery and Verta lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Gerald O'Neal White, born Jan. 11, 1929, died Jan. 12, 1991, buried Miller Cemetery, married Catherine Louise Barnett, born Nov. 28, 1926, the daughter of Robt. V. Barnett and Dezzie McMeans. She had one son, Ronald Coleman, from previous marriage.

10. Vicki Lynn White, born Nov. 21, 1957, lives at Rochester, New York.

10. Gerald Allan White, born Feb. 27, 1960, lives at Salt Lake City, Utah.

9. James Woodson "Woody" White, born July 5, 1942, married Joan Levin, born Apr. 27, 1948, the daughter of Eugene Levin. They were later divorced and Woody lives at Alexandria, Virginia.

10. James Woodson White, Jr., born Aug. 7, 1980.

8. James Levi "Jim" Whitehead, born Sep. 3, 1908, died Aug. 8, 1984, married Dec. 27, 1948, Eldred "Nink" Haraway, born Feb. 19, 1914, died Feb. 9, 1986, the daughter of Moses H. Haraway and Justin W. McCain. See also listing under her name in McCain section. They are buried at Serenity Gardens Cemetery, Montgomery, Alabama.

9. Elizabeth Justine Whitehead, born Nov. 14, 1949, married Mar. 9, 1978, Harvey Lee Kimsey, born Feb. 13, 1933, and lives at Madrid, Spain. Their U.S. home is at Arlington, Virginia.

9. James Levi Whitehead, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1953, married June 13, 1981, Deborah Elaine Meadows, born Apr. 12, 1955, the daughter of William Calvin Meadows and Essie Mae Lawhorn of Lanett, Alabama. They live at Montgomery, Alabama.

10. Hillary Leigh Whitehead, born Aug. 21, 1986, Montgomery, Alabama.

10. Hannah Lynn Whitehead, born Mar. 15, 1989, Montgomery, Alabama.

8. Bettie Inez Whitehead, born Aug. 26, 1910, died Dec. 17, 1987, married July 14, 1929, James Lenon Springer, born Nov. 27, 1909, died Feb. 21, 1969, the son of James Pettus Springer and Mary Velia Slaton. They are buried in the Harvey Cemetery, near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Kelmer Lavern Springer, born Aug. 16, 1930, died Feb. 17, 1974, buried Greenview Cemetery, Florence, Alabama, married at San Juan, Puerto Rico, July 19, 1952, Barbara June Murphy, born June 15, 1931, at Florence, Alabama, the daughter of Blain Murphy and Gladys Angel.

10. Judy Lynn Springer, born May 26, 1954, Puerto Rico, married Steven Chunn.
11. Kevin Allen Chunn, born Jan. 5, 1989.
10. Larry Blain Springer, born May 1959, married Aug. 15, 1989, Cynthia Lynn "Cindy" Burleson.
9. Carlton Glen Springer, born Dec. 27, 1932, Rogersville, Alabama, married at Iuka, Mississippi, Sep. 8, 1951, Joyce Wayne Greenhaw, born July 2, 1935, the daughter of Eugene Greenhaw and Minnie Bell Bost of Limestone County, Alabama, and lives at Florence, Alabama.
10. Carlton Glen Springer, Jr., born July 3, 1954, Florence, Alabama, married May 1, 1976, Delora Ann Hammond, born June 21, 1947, the daughter of William and Grace Hammond.
11. Jason Glen Springer, born Mar. 14, 1978.
10. Dennis Wayne Springer, born Dec. 26, 1956, Florence, Alabama, married Mar. 7, 1981, Mary Frances Baker, born Aug. 12, 1958, the daughter of Sam and Elsie Baker.
10. Steven Joe Springer, born Dec. 23, 1965, Florence, Alabama.
10. Jeannie Gail Springer, born Apr. 8, 1967, Florence, Alabama, married Aug. 5, 1989, Dennis Michael Moore, born Apr. 20, 1967, the son of Michael and Frances Moore.
9. Sherrie Ann Springer, born Oct. 31, 1935, died May 23, 1937, buried Harvey Cemetery.
9. James Dale Springer, born Dec. 31, 1938, Rogersville, Alabama, married at Florence, Alabama, Apr. 17, 1958, Claudene Dewberry, the daughter of Homer Claud Dewberry and Rachel Violet Sharp.
10. James Dale Springer, Jr., born Jan. 9, 1960, Florence, Alabama, died Jan. 9, 1960.
10. Suzanne Springer, born May 22, 1961, Florence, Alabama, married Nov. 15, 1980, Stephen Lee Fosset.
11. Stephen Lee Fosset, Jr., born Feb. 9, 1983.
11. Matthew Claude Fosset, born Sep. 23, 1988.
10. Sherri Shelaine Springer, born Oct. 16, 1963, married Dennis Pate.
11. Kacee Pate, born June 10, 1989.
9. Donald Redge Springer, born July 16, 1941, died July 8, 1988, married at Upper Marlboro, Maryland, Jan. 11, 1969, Joanne Pruett, born Jan. 3, 1951, at Alexandria, Virginia, the daughter of Joseph Freeman Pruett and Teresa Lorraine Farrell.
10. Michael Andre Springer, born Sep. 8, 1970, Alexandria, Virginia.
10. Sean Matthew Springer, born Mar. 9, 1974, Wurzburg, Germany.
8. Hazel Whitehead, born Dec. 6, 1912, died Mar. 2, 1987, married Lemuel Clifford "Lem" Weatherhead, born Dec. 28, 1910, died July 11, 1985. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery, near Rogersville, Alabama. No children.

8. Samuel Woodson Whitehead, born Feb. 29, 1916, died Nov. 6, 1976, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama, married Dec. 12, 1945, Stella Mae Springer, born Nov. 17, 1920, the daughter of Marion Franklin Springer and Josephine Brown. Stella lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Samuel Woodson "Sammy" Whitehead, Jr., born Nov. 20, 1948, married Apr. 8, 1972, Pamela Todd, born Sep. 3, 1952, the daughter of J. A. Todd and Enola Beasley. They live on Elk River near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. James Joshua "Josh" Whitehead, born Sep. 10, 1978.

10. Samantha Allison Whitehead, born Sep. 10, 1978.

10. Zebediah Woodson "Zeb" Whitehead, born Feb. 1, 1982, Decatur, Alabama.

8. Mildred Lynn Whitehead, born Apr. 5, 1918, married July 3, 1954, Homer Lee Kimbrough, born Nov. 25, 1920, the son of Archie Lee Kimbrough and Velma Thompson, and lives at Tuscumbia, Alabama. No children.

8. Mary Kathleen "Kay" Whitehead, born July 28, 1920, married Feb. 2, 1950, Patrick Joseph Mahoney, III, born Oct. 15, 1927, at Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, the son of Patrick J. Mahoney, Jr. and Mary Jane Schemill. They live at Seminole, Florida.

9. Patrick Joseph Mahoney, IV, born Nov. 7, 1950, married Mary Frances Brandmeir, born Apr. 22, 1959.

10. Patrick Joseph Mahoney, born 1988.

9. James Michael "Mike" Mahoney, born June 10, 1953, married Marilyn Elizabeth Coffey, born Dec. 3, 1953.

8. Olga Pearl Whitehead, born and died Apr. 22, 1923, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

8. Martha Frauline Whitehead, born Mar. 9, 1927, married Mar. 7, 1948, Norman Andrew Warren, born Feb. 13, 1925, the son of Joseph Andrew Warren and Lacie Gantt, and lives at Montgomery, Alabama.

9. Barbara Kay Warren, born Sep. 14, 1949, married Robert Hilber Bohart, III. They were divorced and Barbara lives at Wenatchee, Washington.

10. Stacey Kristine Bohart, born Dec. 28, 1976.

10. Melissa Katherine Bohart, born June 11, 1980.

9. Joseph Arthur Warren, born Oct. 29, 1954, lives at Montgomery, Alabama.

Additional information added to previous pages entries:

1. page 62--Daniel P. Nugent, III, married Apr. 14, 1989, Kirsten Yvonne Tollerson.

12. Corey Alexander Nugent, born Mar. 27, 1990, Decatur, Alabama.

2. page 64-- Children of Mitchell D. and Lorraine G. Nugent.

11. Sean Ian Nugent, born Aug. 17, 1983.

11. Nicole Monique Nugent, born Aug. 13, 1986.



Phillip Whitehead and 2nd wife, "Gus" (Covington) Butler

Vona (Whitehead) Butler



*Barbara Wilbanks, Jerry P., Vona,
Martha Barnett, and G.W. Butler.
November 19, 1978.*

*Polly (Whitehead) Alexander and children on her 80th birthday.
Front: Dorothy Trousdale and Polly.
Back: O.L. "Jr.", Betty Glass, and Cedric. Sep. 3, 1985.*

7. Phillip Edward Whitehead, born Sep. 23, 1880, died June 21, 1942, buried Whitehead Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama, married (1) Mar. 22, 1899, Lillian Butler, born Aug. 2, 1882, died May 15, 1913, the daughter of William Butler, granddaughter of Chisholm Butler, and great granddaughter of "Old" Gabe Butler.

8. Chisholm Carl Whitehead, born Dec. 9, 1899, died June 27, 1979, married Dec. 16, 1933, Annie Clayton White, born Sep. 20, 1906, died Dec. 18, 1981, the daughter of Thaddeus Harvey White and Martha Virgilin Grisham. They had no children and are buried in the Harvey Cemetery, near Rogersville, Alabama.

8. Vona Whitehead, born Mar. 24, 1901, died Dec. 31, 1918, in a flu epidemic, buried Whitehead Cemetery, married Nov. 12, 1917, Bryan G. Butler, born May 27, 1896, died Jan. 15, 1920, buried Butler Cemetery. He served in France during World War I. Their granddaughter Martha Butler Barnett wrote a short story Dec. 12, 1990, regarding their short lives and entitled it "The Dream".

THE DREAM

My grandparents' marriage was short, they lived together only nine months before he was drafted into the Army. He left for Army Camp in July, 1918. My Grandmother Vona was pregnant and could not visit him at the Army Camp before he left for France. They were not to see each other again. Within two years they both fell victims of the Flu Epidemic of 1918, and were dead. For this reason I must tell about my Grandfather Bryan's "Dream".

My Grandfather arrived in France just before the war ended, but he was on the battlefield long enough to become very ill with the flu. He was in an Army hospital and became so sick he fell into a coma. The hospital attendants thought he was dead and placed a sheet over him, and were waiting for the undertakers to arrive, only to discover he was still alive. It was during the coma that me Grandfather had a Dream. He dreamed that there was a large thread that reached across the ocean and he walked this thread over the ocean home. When he got to his home, he couldn't find Vona anywhere. Finally one of his relatives told him that Vona had died. About this time he awoke from the coma. He knew in his heart that something had happened to Vona. In a few days he received a letter from his father, Chisholm C. Butler. He carried this letter around in his pocket for two weeks before he opened it. When he did open the letter what he feared was true, Vona had died. In fact, she was sick and had died about the time my Grandfather was sick and in the coma. Bryan returned in April 1919. In nine months he was dead, the result of the flu he had in France. Bryan was buried in the Butler Cemetery. Although they are not buried side by side, I believe they are together in heaven. I have the letter my Great Grandfather wrote to my Grandfather Bryan about the death of my Grandmother, also some of the letters my grandparents wrote each other. Although I never saw my grandparents, I feel I know them through those letters, and I love them dearly, and hope to be with them in Heaven, someday.

9. Vona G. Butler, born Nov. 19, 1918, raised by her Grandparents, Chisholm and Margaret Louisa (Joiner) Butler, and Bryan's sister Marie who was living with them, married Dec. 11, 1933, Gabriel Winston "G.W." Butler, a distant cousin, born Dec. 19, 1912, died Aug. 12, 1991, buried Butler Cemetery. Vona lives near Rogersville.

10. Martha Geneva Butler, born Oct. 13, 1934, married Feb. 3, 1954, Eulas Arlon Barnett, born July 13, 1931, the son of J. T. Barnett and Lena Pearl Thigpen, and lives in the Nebo community near Lexington, Alabama. No children.

10. Larry Carlton Butler, born July 23, 1936, died Nov. 4, 1962, in an automobile accident at Columbia, Tennessee, married Oct. 26, 1955, Shirley Priscilla Snoddy, born May 12, 1938, the daughter of Clyde Snoddy and Vernon Smitherman. Shirley married (2)

Bobby Joe Smith by whom she has one daughter, Anna Caprice (Smith) Adams. They live at Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Larry Bryan Butler, born Apr. 3, 1957, lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Jerry Paul Butler, born June 15, 1940, married Feb. 10, 1958, Linda Merle Williams, born June 9, 1942, the daughter of Raymond Williams and Vera Harvey, and lives at Killen, Alabama.

11. Linda Sheree Butler, born Sep. 6, 1958, married (1) Phillip Savage, (2) Steven Kirk, and (3) David Davenport, and lives at Halton City, Texas.

11. Carlton Shane Butler, born June 27, 1965, lives at Halton City, Texas.

10. Barbara Ann Butler, born Jan. 12, 1943, married June 6, 1959, Joseph Hugh Wilbanks, born Oct. 27, 1940, the son of Leo Wilbanks and Bessie Chandler, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

11. Lisa Renea Wilbanks, born Oct. 26, 1959, married Hollis Trent Bedingfield, born July 25, 1959.

8. Eunice Whitehead, born May 1, 1903, died June 28, 1923, buried at Whitehead Cemetery, married Tom D. Olive, born Feb. 2, 1901, died May 12, 1978.

9. Louise Olive, born May 31, 1923, married (1) Sep. 21, 1941, Jessie Hunter, and (2) Feb. 6, 1950, Harvey McKinley Robinson, born Jan. 11, 1915.

10. Billy Ralph Hunter, born Oct. 22, 1942, married Janice Merle Smith, born Nov. 12, 1945.

11. Connie Denise Hunter, born Apr. 18, 1962.

11. Lisa Marie Hunter, born July 3, 1963.

11. Jeffrey Scott Hunter, born June 23, 1970.

10. Michael Bruce Hunter, born Mar. 20, 1945, married Dec. 1982, Fredricia Posey, born Mar. 23, 1945.

8. Edward Tolliver "Jack" Whitehead, born Aug. 21, 1907, died July 1984, married (1) _____, by whom he had one son, and (2) Joyce _____, and (3) Anne _____. Jack made a career of the U. S. Army. He left Alabama as a young boy of seventeen, later changing his name to Williams. After his military retirement he worked at St. Regis Hotel in El Paso, Texas. His last two or three years were spent in a nursing home in San Antonio, and he was buried in that city.

9. _____ (son).

8. Lula Mae "Polly" Whitehead, born Sep. 3, 1905, died July 5, 1989, married Aug. 29, 1922, Oliver Young Alexander, born Mar. 19, 1897, died June 30, 1971, the son of Riley Alexander and Sue Martin. They are buried at Center Star Cemetery.

9. Dorothy Mae Alexander, born Sep. 23, 1924, married May 26, 1944, Lonus E. "Bob" Trousdale, born Feb. 22, 1914, the son of Emmett Trousdale and Pearl Thomas. Bob has two children from his first marriage: Gerald Ray Trousdale, born Nov. 5, 1938, married Linda Bevis and has three children: Heather, Heath and Rachel, and

Brenda Joyce Trousdale, born Nov. 8, 1940, married (1) Kenneth Tice and has four sons: Keith and Kevin (twins), Mark, and Kenneth, and Married (2) William Tease.

10. Ronald Lee Trousdale, born Nov. 15, 1945, married (1) Sarah Craddock. They were divorced with one son and he married (2) Susi _____ and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

11. Torey C. Trousdale, born July 8, 1973.

9. Oliver Young Alexander, born Apr. 5, 1929, married Nov. 8, 1947, Dorothy Mae Hill, born Mar. 29, 1926, the daughter of B. Hill and Bessie Simpson.

10. Wanda Gay Alexander, born Sep. 4, 1948, married David Warren, born Oct. 31, 1947.

11. Alexander Warren, born Feb. 13, 1979.

11. Allison Page Warren, born Aug. 19, 1983.

10. Sherry Lynn Alexander, born June 7, 1957, married (1) Danny Jones and (2) Steven Kirk, born Apr. 9, 1957.

11. Courtney Erin Jones, born Nov. 24, 1981.

11. Mary Ramsey Kirk, born Apr. 18, 1991.

9. Betty Merle Alexander, born July 7, 1932, married Sep. 21, 1960, Glenn Lee Glass, born May 21, 1938.

10. Tracey Lynn Glass, born Dec. 26, 1963, married Robert Jarvis.

11. Robert Lee Jarvis, born June 21, 1987.

10. Dwight Lee Glass, born Jan. 30, 1969.

9. Cedric Young Alexander, born Sep. 7, 1935, married Nov. 11, 1955, Sarah Snoddy, born Jan. 17, 1936, the daughter of Clyde Snoddy and Vernon Smitherman.

10. Clyde Young Alexander, born Nov. 1, 1956.

10. Phillip Anthony Alexander, born Sep. 30, 1958, married Deborah Powell, born Oct. 23, 1960, who has one daughter from previous marriage, Jenny Redden, born Sep. 11, 1981.

8. Jesse Ione Whitehead, born July 13, 1911, married Jan. 15, 1940, Neta Mae Springer, born Sep. 9, 1917, the daughter of Benjamin Franklin Springer and Georgia Anna Goodwin, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Thomas "Tommy" Whitehead, born July 4, 1940, married Feb. 23, 1961, Frances Faye Poe, born Jan. 21, 1941, the daughter of Clarence Melvin Poe and Elizabeth Azalee Brown, as her second husband. She has one son, Ronald Carey Edwards, born Mar. 8, 1960, from her previous marriage.

10. Anthony Franklin Whitehead, born Nov. 26, 1961, Athens, Alabama.

10. Richard Allan Whitehead, born July 4, 1965, Athens, Alabama.

10. Cristal Faye Whitehead, born Feb. 26, 1977, Birmingham, Alabama.

9. Set of twin girls born and died July 22, 1951, buried Whitehead Cemetery.

9. Lillian Ann Whitehead, born June 26, 1950, married Apr. 20, 1972, Nathan McKinley Thornton, born July 20, 1963. They were divorced Oct. 1973. Lillian lives near her parents near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Michael Don Thornton, born Mar. 8, 1973, Florence, Alabama.

9. Mickey Carl Whitehead, born Apr. 26, 1952, not married.

9. Charles Edward Whitehead, born Apr. 21, 1954, married June 15, 1984, at Iron City, Tennessee, Gloria Denise Kelley, daughter of Emral Howard Kelley.

10. Charles Edward Whitehead, II, born Aug. 18, 1986.

10. Casey Howard Whitehead, born Dec. 18, 1988.

Phillip Edward Whitehead married (2) Nov. 5, 1913, Mary Gus (Covington) Butler, born 1883, died May 1948, the widow of Henry S. Butler. She is buried in the Butler Cemetery by her first husband and son from that marriage, James Farley Butler.

8. John Henry Whitehead, born Sep. 6, 1915, married May 31, 1946, Freddie Mae (Joiner) Greer, as her second husband. She is the daughter of Jim Joiner and Neda Herston. Freddie had one daughter from her first marriage, Marsue Greer who married Marcus Pounders.

9. Linda Whitehead.

8. J. D. Whitehead, born Mar. 27 or 29, 1917, married Jan. 1, 1946, Eulalia "Happy" Campbell, born Apr. 26, 1920, the daughter of John S. Campbell and Nannie Grisham. They are buried in Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama.

9. Ira Jernigan Whitehead, born Oct. 8, 1946, married (1) Judy Davenport. They were divorced with one son and he later married in 1981, Linda (Craig) as her second husband, and lives at Athens, Alabama.

10. Ira Jay Whitehead, born Oct. 11, 1971.

8. Hazen Leon Whitehead, born June 21, 1919, married Marie Tays, born July 8, 1929, the daughter of Sam Tays and Sallie Herston. They live at Montgomery, Ala.(1)

9. Sandra Whitehead, born Oct. 31, 1952, married (1) Wayne Hicks and (2) Jerry Akins, and lives at Eufaula, Alabama.

10. Christopher Hicks.

10. Kevin Hicks.

10. Richard Hazen Akins.

9. Regina Whitehead, born Sep. 23, 1955, married Frank Julian, Jr.

9. Terry Ann Whitehead, born Dec. 26, 1958, married Guy W. Martin.

10. Stephanie Ann Martin.

10. Eric Wayne Martin.

(1) Leon Whitehead died Aug. 30, 1991, buried Bluewater Cemetery. Marie lives at Millbrook, Alabama.

8. Edith Louise Whitehead, born Feb. 24, 1922, died Nov. 14, 1985, married William Andrew "Bill" Corum, born Apr. 8, 1922, died Oct. 11, 1953. They are buried in the Whitehead Cemetery.

9. Billy Joe Corum, born Oct. 15, 1946, lives at Petersville, near Florence, Alabama.

9. Brenda Susan Corum, born Mar. 10, 1948, married Aug. 20, 1966, Donnie Orville Romine, born Nov. 9, 1947, the son of Prentiss Orville Romine and Sarah Graham, and lives in the Romine community near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Peter Andrew Romine, born Apr. 7, 1968, married Feb. 14, 1989, Susan Marie Johnson, born Nov. 28, 1968, the daughter of Billy Johnson and Judy Mills, and lives at El Paso, Texas.

10. Shannon Lee Romine, born Nov. 20, 1973.

9. Stanley Corum, born July 6, 1949, married Jan. 25, 1974, Maylene Jones, born Oct. 29, 1947, the daughter of Floyd Reed Jones and Mary Esther Heathcoat, and lives at Center Star, Alabama.

10. Nicholas Corum, born Nov. 24, 1976.

10. Dustin Corum, born Dec. 16, 1980.

9. Phyllis Ann Corum, born May 4, 1951, married (1) Doyce Mason. They were divorced with one son and she married (2) Larry Warren. They were divorced with one daughter and she married (3) Doyce Danny Romine, born Nov. 18, 1952, the son of Prentiss Orville Romine and Sarah Graham, and lives at Louisville, Kentucky.

10. Christopher Wayne Mason, born Dec. 1966.

10. Tracy Lynn Warren, born Nov. 22, 1969.

9. Donald Glenn Corum, born Sep. 6, 1952, married Lorenda Lee Fulcher, born Dec. 10, 1962, the daughter of _____ Fulcher and Shirley Wigginton, and lives in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.

10. Cody Tyler Corum, born June 5, 1986.

8. Oscar Whitehead, born Jan. 19, 1925, married Oct. 19, 1951, Neva Quigley, born Sep. 7, 1926, the daughter of Frank Quigley and Bessie Pittard.

9. Joanne Whitehead.

9. Phillip Whitehead.

9. Bobbie Sue Whitehead.

9. Jimmy Whitehead.

9. _____.

9. _____.

8. Freddie Marshall Whitehead, born Aug. 7 or 12, 1927, unmarried.

In Memoriam.

In Memoriam.

RICHARD S. COFFEE.—Died, August 21, 1879, in Lauderdale county, Alabama, Richard S. Coffee.

Richard S. Coffee was born in Prince Edward county, Virginia, March 21, 1800; moved to Madison county, Alabama, in 1818; married Sarah D. Fielder in 1819; moved to Lauderdale county, Alabama, in 1821, where he lived until his death. He professed religion at St. John's camp-ground, under the ministry of Rev. Isaac Shook, in 1823, and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church was ordained ruling elder in the same year.

In 1839, he helped to organize the Good Spring church, in McGrady Presbytery. For fifty-one years he served as a ruling elder, of good repute ever among his brethren and the world. "Uncle Dick," as he was known by all for years, was a faithful man in all relations of life. A loving husband, indulgent father, kind neighbor, and a warm-hearted man, he was respected and loved by all who knew him. In his house he dispensed a cordial hospitality, and that house will long be remembered by many preachers of his own Church and many of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, as a home. As long as the memory of the Good Springs camp-ground lasts will his tent and care for the many whom he entertained be kept in recollection. A good and true man has passed from earth. A faithful servant has been called to his reward. A large family and numerous friends are left to mourn their loss. We will meet him again "where parting is no more." His end was peace. His funeral was preached by Rev. J. H. Patterson, to a large concourse of friends and relatives.

M. G. WILLIAMS.

MRS. SARAH COFFEE.—Died, July 14, 1881, at the residence of her son, Mr. R. N. Coffee, at Center Star, Lauderdale county, Ala., Mrs. Sarah Coffee, nee Fielder, relict of the late Richard S. Coffee.

Mrs. Sarah Coffee was born in Williamson county, Tenn., Oct. 29, 1804; subsequently her parents moved to Huntsville, Ala., where she was married to Richard S. Coffee July 29, 1819. In 1821 they moved to Lauderdale county, Ala., where she lived continuously till her death. In September, 1823, she professed religion at St. John's camp-ground in the same hour with her husband, and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. The Good Spring camp-ground, once so extensively known and so largely attended, was upon land owned by the late R. S. Coffee, and within half a mile of his house; its existence was largely owing to his exertions and unstinted liberality. Hundreds still live who gratefully remember the unlimited, cordial hospitality on camp-meeting occasions of "Uncle Dick" and "Aunt Sally" as they become to be affectionately called. Aunt Sally was the mother of twelve children, all of whom survive her. As might have been expected from the affectionate, prayerful care bestowed upon her children and the Christian example set for them, she was blessed in them. More beautiful examples of untiring affection the writer has never witnessed than were seen in the devotion of Aunt Sally's children to her in health and in sickness. About ten weeks before her death she was stricken down by paralysis, which seriously affected her mind. Previously death was a subject of frequent conversation between her and her friends. It had no terrors for her; she was ready and willing to go whenever called; leaving her children was her only regret. Her precept, her example, her whole life say, "Follow me." The funeral sermon was preached by Rev. W. H. Baldridge.

J. WILLIAMS.

Obituaries of Richard Smith Coffee and his wife Sarah Fielder Coffee, written by their sons-in-law, Rev. Marcus G. Williams and Rev. Justinian Williams.

4. Richard Smith Coffee, born Mar. 21, 1800, died Aug. 21, 1879, married in Madison County, Alabama, July 22, 1819, Sarah Fielder, born Oct. 29, 1804, in Tennessee, died July 14, 1881, the daughter of Nimrod Fielder and Elizabeth Riggs. They are buried in the Coffee-Fritts Cemetery near Center Star, Alabama. Nimrod Fielder was the son of John Fielder and Elizabeth Lewis, the oldest daughter of William T. Lewis, Sr. who left Albermarle County, Virginia, and settled in Surry County, North Carolina. He married ca. 1739, Sarah Martin. William T. Lewis, Sr. represented Surry County in the North Carolina General Assembly 1781-83, 1785, 1787-88.

5. Clayburn Mays Coffee, born 1820, married in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Mar. 9, 1841, Cornelia E. Green.

5. Mary A. Coffee, born 1821, married in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Dec. 20, 1841, Azell Myrick.

5. John C. Coffee, born 1823, married (1) in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Nov. 1, 1851, Rebecca Goodlet (Williams) Rogers, the widow of William Rogers. She was the mother of his four daughters. He married (2) Jan. 5, 1860, Elizabeth Partrick, born Oct. 12, 1829, died Aug. 27, 1860, buried Liberty Cemetery, Rogersville, Alabama, and (3) in 1865 in Lawrence County, Alabama, Anna Moriah Hunter, known to her step-family as "Ma Anna" born 1828, the daughter of Dickerson Hunter. See section on Hunter family. John C. and Rebecca Coffee are buried in the Coffee-Fritts Cemetery near Center Star, Ala. "Ma Anna" died Dec. 20, 1904, and was buried in family plot with her sister Sarah James at Iuka, Mississippi.

Rebecca G. Williams was the daughter of Justinian Williams and his wife Elizabeth Hammond, whose marriage bond in Logan County, Kentucky was dated Feb. 16, 1811. Justinian Williams was born in Millwood, Virginia, in April 1789, and while young migrated to Kentucky. After marrying there he moved to Howard County, Missouri, later to Cooper County, and settled at Boonville in the year 1818. In this year he located the first Methodist church in Cooper County. He was a cabinet maker by trade, and followed that business for several years, preaching and organizing churches at intervals. He was also the local preacher at Boonville for several years. In the year 1834 he built a steamboat called the "Far West" above the mouth of the Bonne Femme Creek, in Howard County, and was the commander of the same for some time.¹

According to Methodist church records Justinian Williams professed religion about the age of twenty, was licensed to preach about two years later, and was ordained deacon 1819, by Bishop Roberts, and in 1823 was ordained elder by Bishop Soule. He was admitted on trial to the Missouri Conference in 1832. In 1839 he was readmitted to the Tennessee Conference, and appointed to the Winchester Station; in 1840 to the Mt. Pleasant Circuit, and was returned in 1841; 1842 he was appointed to the Franklin Circuit; 1843, 1844 was appointed to Florence and Tuscumbia; in 1845 to Decatur; to Pulaski in 1846; in 1847, to Chickasaw Circuit; after which he took a supernumerary relation, and so continued until his death in February 1859.

Justinian Williams was the son of Hazeal Williams, who left his Will in Bath County, Virginia, recorded in Book 3, pages 191-193, and his wife, Mary Gore Hardy. They were married Feb. 13, 1778, in Montgomery County, Maryland, from where they first moved to Frederick County, Virginia, and later to Bath County, where Hazeal died. Children other than Justinian Williams named in his Will were: John H. Williams, Elisha Williams, Samuel L. Williams, Marcus Williams, the first mayor of Boonville, Missouri, later migrating to California during the famous goldrush where he died ca. 1860, Otho Williams, Anna Williams who married Jesse Davis, and Nancy Williams who married James Bruffy.

1. History of Howard and Cooper Counties, Missouri, St. Louis Nat. Historic Co., 1883.

Hazeal Williams was the son of Elisha Williams, born ca. 1735, died Nov. 24, 1812, Bath County, Virginia, and his wife Ann Swearingen, born ca. 1736, probably of Dutch descent as were the Swearingens of Montgomery County, Maryland. Elisha Williams was a justice and a member of the House of Delegates from Montgomery County, Maryland, in Revolutionary days and he removed from Maryland to Frederick County, Virginia, before the close of the Revolutionary War, probably in 1779. He was in Montgomery County, Maryland, as early as 1760, when on Jan. 3 of that year he received patent for a tract of 224 acres that he called "Friend's Advice". In 1772, he received a patent for 1,258 acres, called "The Resurvey of Friend's Advice". Three years later he patented a 40 acre tract that he named "Williams' Choice". Again in 1775 he received a patent for 184 acres called "The Beginning Resurveyed".²

In addition to our ancestor Hazeal Williams, other children of Elisha Williams included:

Mary Williams, born Nov. 4, 1759, died 1828, married Butler Stonestreet.
John G. Williams, born 1762, died before 1832, married Margaret Gillaspie.
Thomas S. Williams, born 1764, died 1820, married Ann _____.
Jarrad Williams, born Mar. 4, 1766, married May, 1790, Martha Carson.
Elisha B. Williams, born 1770, died 1844, married Rebecca Thomas.
Martha Williams, born 1773, married Simon Carson, brother of Martha.

Elisha Williams' estate inventory is in Bath County, Virginia, Will Book 2, pages 1-4, dated 1813. Hazeal Williams was named administrator.

Before leaving the Williams family much credit is due A. M. Blackman, who did practically all this research and was kind enough to share his findings to include in this work. Clifford Haraway also sent Missouri information on Justinian Williams.

2. Tyler's Quarterly Historical and Genealogical Magazine, Vol. 32 (1951).



A.M. Blackman, III, great grandson of Fannie (Coffee) Campbell who did most of the Williams research. Photograph taken at McCain Reunion, Lexington, Alabama. June, 1986.



Rebecca Goodler (Williams) Rogers Coffee, wife of John C. Coffee and mother of his four daughters.



John C. Coffee, born 1823, and his four daughters from left: Mary Jennings "Jennie", Rebecca Goodler, Francis E. "Fannie", Gustavia Coleman "Gussie".



Rebecca Coffee

Fannie Coffee

John C. Coffee

Jennie Coffee

Rebecca Coffee

Fannie Coffee

John C. Coffee

Jennie Coffee

Gussie Coffee



Park Grissom Family in Texas. Park and Jennie (Coffee) Grissom are seated and the children from left are Gus, Rebecca, Pat, and Will L. Ada, their older daughter is not pictured as she married Minor Haraway and remained in Alabama.



Mary Jennings (Coffee) Grissom



Park Lee Grissom



*Children of Park and
Jennie Grissom
Ada Coleman, Rebecca Bell,
William Lee, Gus Eugene,
Richard Clint*



Home of Park and Jennie (Coffee) Grissom at Richardson, Texas



*"The Prewitt Girls", daughters of Rebecca "Muggins" and Robert Prewitt
From left: Pauline, Mildred, Geraldine "Billie", Ada Pearl, and Jennie Lee*



From left: Minor Haraway, Newt Haraway, Blanche Haraway, Mary Haraway, and Ada C. Grissom Haraway at their home near Elgin Crossroads. Ada was the daughter of Park and Jennie (Coffee) Grissom.



*Sisters from left:
Blanche (Haraway) Harvey
Martha F. "Bet" (Haraway) Snoddy
Rebecca Ellen (Haraway) Littrell
Christmas 1969*

6. Mary Jennings "Jennie" Coffee, born Sep. 5, 1852, Center Star, Alabama, died Apr. 6, 1912, Plano, Texas, married Feb. 18, 1876, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Park Lee Grissom, born Aug. 24, 1854, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Feb. 10, 1938, the son of James Grissom and Elvira Hunter. See Hunter Family section, page 209. Park and Jennie left Lauderdale County about 1891 and settled and lived the remainder of their lives around Richardson, Texas. They are buried in the Big Springs Cemetery on Jupiter Road, Garland, Texas.
7. Ada Coleman Grissom, born Feb. 23, 1877, died May 6, 1950, married Mar. 30, 1891, Minor B. Haraway, born Aug. 10, 1862, died Jan. 24, 1929, the son of George Mason Haraway and Martha Ann Butler. Ada was the only child of Jennie and Park Grissom to remain in Alabama, having married shortly before the rest of her family left for Texas. They are buried in the Ingram Cemetery near Rogersville, Alabama.
8. Unie Blanche Haraway, born June 16, 1894, died Dec. 7, 1977, married Onis Lee Harvey. They are buried in Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama.
9. Twins died in infancy.
9. Hettie Nadine Harvey died as a small child.
9. Lauzema Coleman "Polly" Harvey, born Jan. 15, 1914, died Sep. 8, 1985, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, married Dec. 23, 1939, Lee Herschel Patton, born May 10, 1913. He is also deceased.
10. Robert Lee Patton, born Oct. 23, 1940, died Oct. 26, 1940.
10. Bruce Don Patton, born Aug. 31, 1945, died Aug. 12, 1988, buried Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery, married Linda (Richardson) Wright.
11. Richard Joseph Patton.
8. Park Newton "Newt" Haraway, born Aug. 23, 1897, died Apr. 30, 1976, married Dec. 22, 1918, Maudie Lee Whitehead, born Feb. 12, 1901, died May 1990, the daughter of James Walter Whitehead and Willie Gautney. They are buried in Oak Ridge Cemetery, Kennett, Missouri, where they lived.
9. Clifford Lawrence Haraway, born Sep. 14, 1920, Rogersville, Alabama, married June 13, 1948, at Joiner, Arkansas, Willa Mae Denson, the daughter of Robert Andrew Denson and Nebraska Josephine Dunaway, born Lawrenceburg, Tenn. They live at Kennett, Mo.
10. Larry Alan Haraway, born June 16, 1951, Kennett, Missouri, married June Kathleen Denby, born Nov. 13, 1955, the daughter of John and Rita Denby. They live at Livonia, Michigan, and have two adopted Korean children who are natural sisters.
11. Erin Ashley Haraway, born Dec. 1976.
11. Amy Kristin Haraway, born Aug. 1978.
10. Brent Denson Haraway, born Mar. 14, 1961, Kennett, Missouri, married Dec. 1990, Beth Yarrington, and lives at Houston, Texas.
9. Dorcus Maurene Haraway, born Apr. 23, 1922, Rogersville, Alabama, married June 22, 1945, at Norfolk, Virginia, Elbert A. Hawkins, born Jan. 14, 1922, died Apr. 5, 1971, the son of Joseph C. Hawkins and Lucy Thornell, buried Dunklin County Memorial Gardens, Kennett, Missouri. Maurene lives at Jonesville, Louisiana.

10. Elbert Don Hawkins, born July 26, 1946, Kennett, Missouri, married Sonja Collier, born Dec. 20, 1945, the daughter of Marvin Collier.
11. Stephanie Dawn Hawkins, born Sep. 23, 1970.
10. Patricia Ann Hawkins, born Apr. 5, 1948, married Roger Book, born July 10, 1945.
10. Joseph Charles Hawkins, born May 21, 1949, married Robbie Harvey, born Feb. 6, 1953.
11. Joseph Charles Hawkins, Jr., born Dec. 30, 1971.
11. Stephen John Hawkins, born July 16, 1974.
9. Doris Olene Haraway, born Apr. 14, 1925, near Rogersville, Alabama, married Sep. 1, 1947, at West Memphis, Arkansas, W. Eugene Lemonds, born Apr. 14, 1922, the son of Abner Lemonds and Dessie Neal, and lives at Kennett, Missouri.
10. Mary Ann Lemonds, born Aug. 24, 1950, Kennett, Missouri, married at Poplar Bluff, Missouri, John Randolph Cowart and lives at Bentonville, Arkansas.
11. John Randolph Cowart, Jr., born Nov. 16, 1972.
11. Sarah Elizabeth Cowart, born Jan. 24, 1975.
11. Margaret Christen Cowart, born Dec. 9, 1977.
11. Vanessa Marie Cowart, born Aug. 15, 1987.
10. James Parker Lemonds, born Sep. 10, 1957, married May 1981, Mary Ann Mendenhall, and lives at St. Louis, Missouri.
11. Emily Allen Lemonds, born Oct. 10, 1984.
9. Lottie Mae Haraway, born Aug. 17, 1928, near Rogersville, Alabama, married Mar. 30, 1951, Billy Lee Plumley, born May 1, 1925, the son of Commie Robert Plumley and Ida Josephine Bower, and lives at Kennett, Missouri.
10. Kathy Haraway Plumley, born Jan. 21, 1953, at Huntsville, Alabama, married Apr. 5, 1980, at Tempe, Arizona, Gary Emmons. They now live at Fountain Hills, Arizona.
11. Jessica Lauren Emmons, born July 21, 1985.
11. Leanne Elizabeth Emmons, born Dec. 2, 1986.
10. William Robert Plumley, born Jan. 4, 1954, at Huntsville, Alabama, married at Malden, Missouri, June 3, 1977, Carol Faugh, and lives at Springfield, Missouri.
11. William Robert Plumley, Jr., born Sep. 11, 1980.
11. Leah Carol Plumley, born July 29, 1983.
10. Stephen Lee Plumley, born Oct. 16, 1959, at Birmingham, Alabama, married in 1981, Christie Belcher. He was killed in an automobile accident in St. Louis, July 1983.

11. Jason Plumley.

9. Lonnie Ray Haraway (twin of Lottie), born Aug. 17, 1928, married Apr. 15, 1961, at Houston, Texas, Annabelle Babb, born Oct. 1, 1925, at Port Arthur, Texas, the daughter of Henry Babb and Anna Clara Dugas. They live at Port Arthur, Texas

10. Julie Ann Haraway, born Oct. 6, 1962, at Houston, Texas, married Nov. 15, 1980, Kent Webb, at Oklahoma City, where they now live.

11. Alicia Nicole Webb.

11. Brittany Page Webb.

8. Cecil Clarence Haraway, born July 6, 1902, died Nov. 4, 1902.

8. Mary Jennings Haraway, born July 23, 1903, died Sep. 2, 1931, married James Davis. No children.

8. Martha Fern "Bet" Haraway, born May 18, 1910, married Sep. 27, 1928, James Thomas Snoddy, born Apr. 1, 1901, the son of William Mason Snoddy and Nettie Jackson Whitehead. See also listing under his name. Bet lives in the Elgin community, near Rogersville, Alabama.

9. Mary Francis Snoddy, born July 18, 1930, died Jan. 22, 1986, buried Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama, married Dec. 21, 1946, James Coy Michael, born June 26, 1928, the son Luther D. Michael and Flora King. He married (2) Feb. 6, 1987, Dianne (Clemmons) Bee, born Feb. 10, 1954, the daughter of Dewey H. Clemmons and Dessie Thigpen, and lives in the Elgin community.

10. James Dwight Michael, born June 17, 1949, married (1) Oct. 13, 1967, Phyllis Edna Masonia, born Mar. 15, 1952, the daughter of Virgil L. Masonia, Jr. and Mary E. Stutts. They were divorced with one child.

11. Michelle Lee Michael, born Apr. 18, 1971.

James Dwight Michael married (2) July 7, 1975, Cindy Renee (Churchill) Holden, born Nov. 13, 1953, the daughter of Mark E. Churchill and Mary Henry. They were divorced with one child.

11. Christopher Michael, born Dec. 22, 1979.

James Dwight Michael married (3) Debbie Lee and lives at Haleyville, Alabama.

11. Tiffany Michael, born May 7, 1980.

11. Jennifer Holly Michael, born May 31, 1983.

10. Dennis Shane Michael, born Mar. 6, 1963, married Aug. 11, 1982, Lori Chante' Brown, born Apr. 27, 1963, the daughter of Bennie L. Brown and Merle Goode. They live in the Elgin community near Rogersville, Alabama.

11. Chloe Amellia Michael, born Dec. 7, 1989.

11. Mary Chante' Michael, born Aug. 6, 1991.

9. Billie Faye Snoddy, born Sep. 21, 1933, married Rev. J. G. White, born Sep. 6, 1932, the son of Thomas Thornton White and Nannie Jackson, and lives at Campbelltown, New South Wales, Australia.

10. John Anthony White, born Oct. 2, 1952, married Thelma Thomason-Rafferty of Edinburgh, Scotland, and lives in Australia.
11. Matthew Anthony White, born Apr. 30, 1982.
11. Michael Alexander White, born Nov. 23, 1984.
10. Ramona Fern White, born Mar. 25, 1954, married (1) Allen Shepard in Australia. They were divorced and she married (2) July 30, 1983, John Sedgman, and lives in Australia.
11. Emily Jean Shepard, born Sep. 18, 1978.
11. David John Charles Sedgman, born Jan. 6, 1985.
10. Anita Jean White, born Sep. 17, 1957, married Jim Gouge, and lives at Chattanooga. Tennessee.
11. James Gouge, born Oct. 19, 1980.
10. Daniel Thomas White, born Sep. 13, 1962, married Claire Desmier.
11. Jacob Daniel White, born Aug. 13, 1987.
9. Charles Earl Snoddy, born Dec. 5, 1935, married Sep. 24, 1955, Gloria Eloise Sharp, born Nov. 17, 1937, the daughter of Dan Sharp and Hester Hill.
10. Emily Petrecia Snoddy, born Mar. 29, 1959, married Mar. 28, 1981, Steven James Hinkle, born Oct. 31, 1955, the son of W. J. and Willa Hinkle of Pass Christian, Mississippi, and lives at Atlanta, Georgia.
11. Holly Elizabeth Hinkle, born Jan. 5, 1985.
11. William Charles Hinkle, born Apr. 15, 1987.
10. Eric Earl Snoddy, born Feb. 5, 1967.
8. Daughter born dead Apr. 12, 1912.
8. Ellen Rebecca Haraway, born Dec. 23, 1914, died July 27, 1981, married Apr. 17, 1937, Paul Littrell, born July 19, 1908, died Mar. 31, 1969. They are buried at Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Alabama.
9. Myra Winell Littrell, born Dec. 3, 1938, married June 22, 1957, Harold Gene Nesmith, born June 3, 1937, the son of Arlon Wesley Nesmith and Voncile Cobb of Anderson, Alabama. They live at Rogersville, Alabama.
10. Mark Anthony Nesmith, born Jan. 27, 1959, married Rhonda Randolph, born Aug. 4, 1961, the daughter of Jimmy Randolph and Jean Horton of Hatton, Alabama.
11. Kristina Sunshine Nesmith, born Dec. 11, 1981.
11. Tara Jean Nesmith, born Feb. 7, 1985.
11. Stephen Mark Nesmith, born May 30, 1990.
10. Kerry Lynn Nesmith, born Nov. 2, 1960, married Oct. 22, 1983, Samuel Mason Haraway, born Feb. 14, 1950, the son of Paul C. Haraway and Nellie Louise Jones.

10. Timothy Keith Nesmith, born Nov. 18, 1961, married Carol Jean Mason, born Apr. 15, 1964, the daughter of Elton Ray Mason and Alicia Runiz. (See page 91-2)
10. Phillip Wade Nesmith, born Nov. 3, 1963, married Nov. 26, 1983, Delaine Beth Thacker, born Oct. 15, 1964, the daughter of Glendell Thacker.
10. Lydia Jean Nesmith, born Sep. 5, 1970.
10. Wesley Paul Nesmith, born Aug. 8, 1972, married Christi Lynn Butler. (See page 91-1).
9. Ronnie Paul Littrell, born Mar. 15, 1942, married Aug. 17, 1962, Alice Gayle Eastep, born Apr. 9, 1944, the daughter of W. L. Eastep and A. Dofadene Hollingsworth, and lives at Rogersville, Alabama.
10. Scott Anthony Littrell, born Mar. 16, 1964.
10. Paula Gayle Littrell, born Nov. 6, 1966, married Sep. 17, 1987, Christopher Todd George, son of Emerson and Mary Ann George of Jonesboro, Arkansas. They were divorced and Paula lives at Rogersville and he lives at Memphis, Tennessee.
11. Zachary Paul George, born Oct. 5, 1988.
9. Lawrence Terry Littrell, born Mar. 3, 1944, married Carolyn Biggers, Mar. 31, 1945, the daughter of Walter and Edith Biggers. They were divorced with two children and he married (2) Sandra Gail (Ezell) Danley, the daughter of Robert Miley Ezell and Naoma Frances Nipper. Sandra had one daughter, Kimberly Danley, from her first marriage. They live at Killen, Alabama.
10. Carol Dawn Littrell, born Feb. 16, 1965, married Charles Gray.
10. Teressa Rebecca Littrell, born Aug. 25, 1969, married Nov. 2, 1989, Michael Dean, son of Charles Lynn Dean and Linda Faye Parrish.
7. William Lee Grissom, born Oct. 27, 1879, Center Star, Alabama, died Jan. 29, 1949, Richardson, Texas, married Dec. 20, 1905, Mary Amos Sandifer, born Jan. 11, 1882 in Texas, died June 16, 1972, Dallas, Texas. They are buried in Big Springs Cemetery, Garland, Texas.
8. Park Lee Grissom, born Oct. 16, 1906, Plano, Texas, died Feb. 25, 1982, Allen, Texas, buried in Big Springs Cemetery, married Nov. 19, 1924, Velma Crud, born Mar. 24, 1906, Santo, Texas.
9. Mary Grissom, adopted, born Mar. 9, 1930, Wylie, Texas, married (1) _____ Skiles. They were divorced and she married (2) Feb. 9, 1954, Douglas Robert Stewart, born Apr. 25, 1927.
10. Phillip Lee Skiles, born Oct. 31, 1949.
10. Elizabeth Stewart, born Feb. 14, 1955, Dallas, Texas, married Oct. 13, 1973, Mark Warrick, born Aug. 23, 1953, Dallas, Texas.
11. Cory Douglas Warrick, born Aug. 30, 1976, Dallas, Texas.
11. William Chance Warrick, born Sep. 15, 1977, Dallas, Texas.
9. Carolyn Grissom, born June 2, 1937, Dallas, Texas, married June 15, 1956, James Kerr, born Feb. 21, 1937, Columbus, Ohio.

10. James David Kerr, born Apr. 18, 1957, Dallas, Texas, married (1) Aug. 18, 1979, Teri Renfroe, born Mar. 7, 1958. They were divorced and he married (2) Nancy _____.
11. Jordan Kerr, born May 21, 1987.
10. Loyd Scott Kerr, born Aug. 28, 1960, Lubbock, Texas, married Nov. 15, 1980, Deanne Gaston, born Oct. 31, 1960, Dallas, Texas.
11. J. D. Kerr, born Mar. 23, 1985.
11. Andrew Kerr, born Apr. 9, 1987.
10. Donald Lee Kerr, born Oct. 10, 1967, Dallas, Texas.
10. Ginger Katherine Kerr, born May 26, 1970, Dallas, Texas.
8. Murray Amos Grissom, born Oct. 19, 1908, died Jan. 4, 1971, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, married Ellowayne Goswick, born Aug. 20, 1912, Saltillo, Texas, died Mar. 14, 1983, Dallas, Texas, buried Restland.
9. Mary Susan Grissom, born Jan. 25, 1950, married, later divorced Terry Wilhite.
10. Kelly Ann Wilhite, born Jan. 27, 1969.
8. Jack Kendal Grissom, born July 9, 1911, Plano, Texas, died May 27, 1981, Garland, Texas, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, married Dec. 19, 1933, Mollie Brand, born Oct. 20, 1913, Sachse, Texas.
9. Gail Grissom, born July 7, 1936, married (1) Aug. 3, 1957, Jimmie Clarence Ligon. They were divorced and she married (2) Mar. 19, 1977, Howard W. Greene, born July 26, 1929.
10. Brian Grissom Ligon, born July 27, 1960.
10. Jennifer Lynn Ligon, born June 24, 1962.
8. Mavis Ann Grissom, born Mar. 15, 1917, Plano, Texas, died Nov. 7, 1981, Galveston, Texas, married June 5, 1937, Jasper Ernest Travelstead, born June 1, 1915, Lewisville, Texas.
9. Jasper Ernest Travelstead, Jr., born Dec. 20, 1938, Dallas, Texas, married Aug. 1, 1964, Tacoma, Washington, Elveta Barron, born at Tacoma, Washington.
10. Teresa Ann Travelstead.
10. Connie Renee Travelstead.
9. Mary Ann Travelstead, born Mar. 28, 1945, Dallas, Texas, married Nov. 21, 1971, Dale Clements.
10. Mary Jacqueline Clements.
9. Charles William Travelstead, born June 11, 1946, married Apr. 10, 1966, at Rosewell, New Mexico, Linda Graham.
10. Charles William Travelstead, Jr.
10. Kimberly Dawn Travelstead.

9. Joseph Edward Travelstead, born Oct. 28, 1948, Denton, Texas, married Oct. 19, 1970, at Reno, Nevada, Susan Wells.
9. John Eric Travelstead, born May 26, 1951, New Braunfels, Texas, married Oct. 19, 1970, at Roswell, New Mexico, Dorothy Garcia.
10. Mary Mavis Travelstead.
9. Christopher Travelstead, born Nov. 11, 1952, Orange, Texas.
9. Kathrena Ethel Travelstead, born Mar. 26, 1954, Tyler, Texas, married John Stiff.
9. Andoina Travelstead, born Nov. 4, 1955, Dallas, Texas, married Palmer Williams, Jr.
9. James Emil Travelstead, born May 29, 1958, Denton, Texas.
7. Richard Clint "Pat" Grissom, born May 20, 1882, Center Star, Alabama, died July 3, 1948, Richardson, Texas, buried Big Springs Cemetery, Garland, Texas, married Nov. 27, 1904, at Plano, Texas, Ollie Mae Cross, born Mar. 6, 1886, Cumby, Texas, died June 4, 1953, Ft. Worth, Texas. They're buried at Big Springs Cem.
8. Jack Cross Grissom, born July 31, 1919, Plano, Texas, died Aug. 27, 1986, Ft. Worth, Texas, buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Ft. Worth, married Mar. 4, 1946, Rose Mozelle DeManche, born Nov. 25, 1916, Dallas, Texas.
9. Renee Marie Grissom, born Nov. 22, 1951, Ft. Worth, Texas, married May 20, 1978, Jerry Newton Boydston, born Jan. 6, 1955, Ft. Worth, Texas.
10. Caitlin Ann Boydston, born May 2, 1984, Ft. Worth, Texas.
8. Richard Oliver Grissom, born June 28, 1925, Dallas, Texas, married Oct. 11, 1947, at Dallas, Texas, Mary Carolyn Martin, born June 6, 1927, Amarillo, Texas.
9. Richard Clay Grissom, born Nov. 27, 1948, Dallas, Texas, married July 14, 1973, at Dallas, Texas, Aletha Boyd, born July 2, 1955. They were divorced 1986.
10. Richard James Grissom, born Nov. 25, 1977, Dallas, Texas.
9. Sharon Lynn Grissom, born June 16, 1952, Tyler, Texas, married June 25, 1976, Dallas, Texas, Rev. Robert James Fisher, born Jan. 14, 1947.
10. Sarah Lynn Fisher, born Aug. 6, 1980, El Paso, Texas.
10. Scott Ray Fisher, born Apr. 22, 1984, Bryan, Texas.
9. Stephen Ray Grissom, born May 20, 1954, Tyler, Texas, married June 26, 1982, Dallas, Texas, Marcia Lynn Harren, born July 3, 1956, El Paso, Texas.
10. Melissa Lynn Grissom, born Oct. 7, 1985, Dallas, Texas.
10. Kimberly Ann Grissom, born Apr. 13, 1987, Dallas, Texas.
10. Stephanie Kay Grissom, born Apr. 12, 1990.
7. Rebecca Bell "Muggins" Grissom, born July 15, 1884, Center Star, Alabama, died Aug. 12, 1962, Richardson, Texas, married Jan. 1, 1905, Robert Tremble Prewitt, born Aug. 18, 1876, Dutch Creek, Tex., died July 7, 1964, both buried Big Springs Cem.

8. Roberta Pauline Prewitt, born Nov. 26, 1905, Richardson, Texas, married Mar. 14, 1930, Dallas, Texas, Wilbert Harben Stults, born Mar. 14, 1909.

9. Patricia Ann Stults, born May 30, 1932, Dallas, Texas, married (1) George O. Wilson, born Jan. 25, 1932. They were divorced and she married (2) Feb. 12, 1977, Joe Collins. They were divorced in 1983 and she married June 9, 1991, Jim Stewart.

10. Jill Wilson, born Apr. 27, 1960, married May 24, 1986, Bragg Smith.

11. Samantha Bonner Smith, born Nov. 15, 1989, Dallas, Texas.

9. Douglas Newton Stults, born July 19, 1941, married (1) Mimbie _____.

10. James Douglas Stults, born May 4, 1970.

Douglas Newton Stults married (2) Dolly _____. They were later divorced.

10. Brandi Lynn Stults, born Dec. 6, 1972.

Douglas Newton Stults married (3) Karen Lewton, Feb. 1, 1980. They were divorced and he married (4) Mary Lou _____.

9. Richard Paul Stults, born July 4, 1944, Dallas, Texas, married Apr. 29, 1972, Becky Greeves, born Sep. 15, 19__, at St. Louis, Missouri.

10. Richard Elliott Stults, born Aug. 6, 1972, Richardson, Texas.

10. Robert Burton Stults, born Apr. 22, 1978, Arlington, Texas.

10. Ryan Newton Stults, born Dec. 8, 1989, Fort Worth, Texas.

8. Willie Geraldine "Billie" Prewitt, born Jan. 4, 1907, Richardson, Texas, married Apr. 11, 1936, at Dallas, Texas, James Walsh Bailey, born Apr. 2, 1907, Fort Dodge, Iowa, died Nov. 17, 1981, Dallas, Texas, buried Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

9. Ann Bailey, born Sep. 17, 1947, Dallas, Texas, married 1974, (1) Bill Correl. They were later divorced and she married July 6, 1991, Boren Chertkov.

8. Jennie Lee Prewitt, born Aug. 16, 1908, Richardson, Texas, unmarried, lives at Richardson.

8. Ada Pearl Prewitt, born July 24, 1912, Richardson, Texas, married Dec. 24, 1930, at Dallas, Texas, Ross Earl Stults, born May 16, 1912, Richardson, Texas, died Dec. 27, 1981, Richardson, Texas, buried Restland Cemetery.

9. David Gerald Stults, born Oct. 5, 1931, Richardson, Texas, married (1) Greta Olsen, born Jan. 5, 1935. They were divorced with one child and he married (2) Mary Clifton, born Aug. 16, 19__, Lubbock, Texas. She had children from previous marriage.

10. Barbara Diane Stults, born July 1, 1955, Commerce, Texas, married Mar. 22, 1977, Bill Bade, born Nov. 12, 19__.

11. William Ross Bade, born May 15, 1981, Houston, Texas.

9. James Robert Stults, born Jan. 8, 1934, Richardson, Texas, married (1) Reba Seale. They were divorced and he married Feb. 14, 1982, Marilyn Wood. She had a daughter Angela Wood.

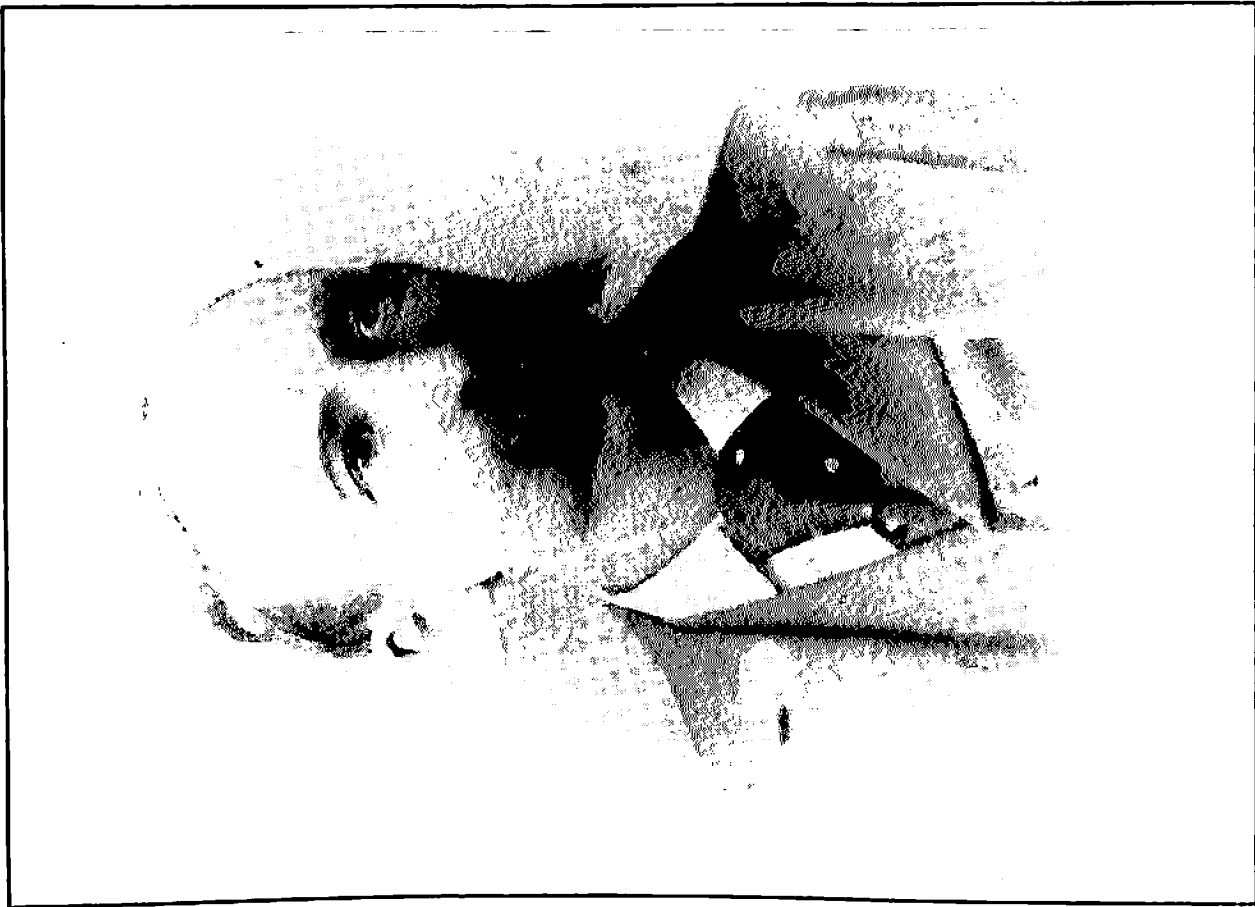
10. James Earl Stults, born Sep. 7, 1955, married Oct. 19, 1985, Sherry K. Parrino.

10. Michael Prewitt Stults, born Mar. 6, 1960, Houston, Tex., married Kay _____.
11. Michelle Stults, born May 1, 1985.
11. Michael Stults, born Dec. 3, 1988.
8. Mildred Bernice Prewitt, born Nov. 20, 1920, Richardson, Texas, married Dec. 3, 1938, Oliver Mitchell Huffhines, born Jan. 15, 1918, Richardson, Texas.
9. Rebecca Lynn Huffhines, born Nov. 20, 1940, married Duke Robertson, born July 16, 1939. They were divorced in 1984 and she married (2) July 4, 1986, Dr. James Hughey. He had two daughters from previous marriage.
10. Kerry Don Robertson, born Dec. 25, 1962, married Sep. 23, 1989, Andrea Page Smith.
10. John Michael Robertson, born Sep. 5, 1964, married Aug. 1985, Deana Ross.
10. Jennfier Lynn Robertson, born Apr. 25, 1968, married May 25, 1991, Mitchell Frieda.
9. Stanley Carson Huffhines, born July 31, 1942, married 1967, at Dallas, Texas, Betty Ray, born Jan. 3, 1947.
10. Graig Prewitt Huffhines, born Nov. 21, 1967, married Aug. 18, 1990, at Canyon, Texas, Mary Jon McNeill.
10. Chad Eric Huffhines, born Jan. 19, 1970.
10. Christy Huffhines, born Sep. 25, 1971.
9. Olivia Huffhines, born Feb. 3, 1944, married David L. Hover, born Sep. 23, 1942, divorced 1986. She married (2) Dec. 12, 1987, Robert Pearson who had one son.
10. Scott Hover, born Sep. 24, 1962, married Sep. 1987, Tammy Y^unessa.
11. Chase Matthew Hover, born Nov. 6, 1990.
10. Jeff Hover, born July 28, 1965, married Sep. 9, 1989, Yolanda Maria Gager.
10. Todd Hover, born Dec. 31, 1970.
10. Brad Hover, born May 1, 1973.
7. Guss Eugene Grissom, born July 19, 1889, Center Star, Ala., died Aug. 12, 1969, Dallas, Texas, married Dec. 24, 1911, at Plano, Texas, Allie Bell Boggs, born Jan. 31, 1892, near Star City, Ark., died Apr. 20, 1977, Dallas, buried at Restland.
8. Evelyn Venita Grissom, born Sep. 22, 1912, Plano, Tex., died Nov. 20, 1986, Richardson, Tex., married Nov. 4, 1933, Garland, Tex., John Sylvester Terry, born July 28, 1904, Celina, Tenn., died Feb. 5, 1987, Richardson, Texas.
9. Sylvia Jean Terry, born Apr. 16, 1935, Dallas, Tex., married Mar. 7, 1959, at Dallas, Tex., Leo Chamberlin, Jr., born Aug. 13, 1935, Dallas, Texas.
10. Carol Elizabeth Chamberlin, born May 22, 1960, Dallas, Texas.
10. Caren Elaine Chamberlin, born Oct. 12, 1963, Dallas, Texas.

- 10. Cynthia Ann Chamberlin, born May 12, 1969, Dallas, Texas.
- 9. James Audley Terry, born Feb. 8, 1937, Dallas, Texas, married (1) Genie Jay. They divorced and he married (2) Nov. 2, 1979, at Fort Worth, Texas, Grace Ledesma, born Nov. 11, 1952.
- 10. John Dennis Terry, born July 22, 1962, Dallas, Texas.
- 10. James Jason Terry, born Apr. 16, 1979, Dallas, Texas.
- 9. Sandra Jane Terry, born Mar. 5, 1939, Dallas, Texas, married (1) Jimmie Gilmore. They were divorced and she married (2) Walter McGee, born Sep. 21, 1937, Dallas, Texas.
- 10. Gregory Allen Gilmore, born Nov. 12, 1960, Dallas, Texas.
- 10. John Lester Gilmore, born May 13, 1962, Dallas, Texas.
- 10. Terry Eugene Gilmore, born July 5, 1968, Dallas, Texas.
- 9. Don Edward Terry, born Sep. 16, 1950, Dallas, Texas, married Nov. 8, 1969, Lubbock, Texas, Rhonda Powell, born Mar. 3, 1952, Lubbock, Texas.
- 10. Tracy Renee Terry, born Apr. 24, 1971, Lubbock, Texas.
- 10. Heather Diane Terry, born Feb. 24, 1974, Lubbock, Texas.
- 8. Audley Eugene Grissom, born Aug. 29, 1914, Springer Creek, Texas, died Sep. 29, 1920, Dallas, Texas, buried first at Big Springs Cemetery, later moved to Restland Cemetery, Dallas, Texas.

Late additions to previous pages:

- 1. page 86-- First child of Wesley Paul and Christi Nesmith:
 - 11. Randy Paul Nesmith, born May 4, 1991, Florence, Alabama.
- 2. page 86-- First child of Keith and Carol M. Nesmith:
 - 11. Savannah Rae Nesmith, born June 29, 1991.



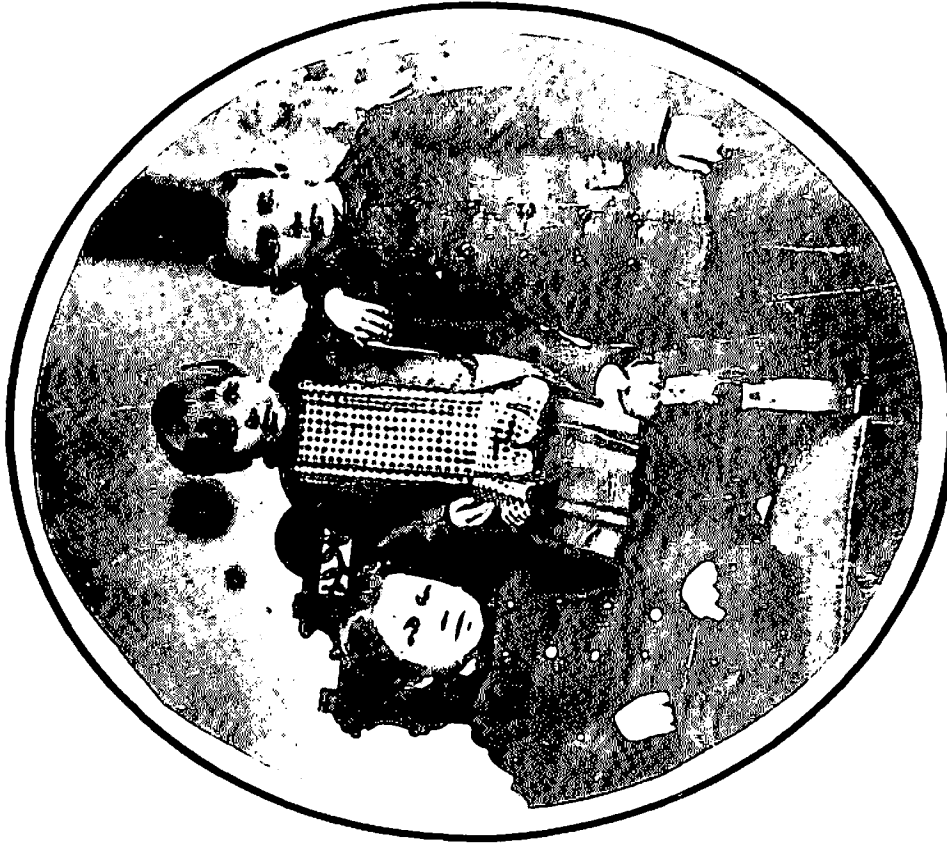
CLINTON CAMPBELL
(1848-1901)



GUSTAVIA COLEMAN (COFFEE) CAMPBELL
(1856-1941)



Francis "Fanny" Coffee Campbell



From left: Thomas Jefferson Campbell, Francis Gustavia Campbell, and John Coffee Campbell, children of Clint and Fannie (Coffee) Campbell

6. Francis E. "Fannie" Coffee, born Sep. 6, 1854, Center Star, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Dec. 14, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Oct. 1, 1874, Clint Campbell, Sr., born Dec. 30, 1848, Walker County, Georgia, died June 12, 1901, San Antonio, Texas, buried at Chattanooga, Tennessee, the son of Richard Bearden Campbell and Isabelle Stearns Bridges. Fannie and Clint were married at the home of her father, John C. Coffee, by William Holmes Baldwin.

After Fannie's death, Clint Campbell married her sister, Gustavia Coleman Coffee. See listing under her name.

7. John Coffee Campbell, born June 15, 1875, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Nov. 1, 1933, Austin, Texas, married Mattie Lynn _____.

7. Thomas Jefferson Campbell, born May 11, 1876, Lauderdale County, Alabama, was last known to have been living in the area of New Orleans, Louisiana, in the 1940's, according to A. M. Blackman, III, Clemmons, North Carolina.

7. Clinton Campbell, Jr., born Oct. 31, 1877, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Sep. 19, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

7. Marcus Williams Campbell, born June 4, 1878, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Nov. 17, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

7. Frances Gustavia Campbell, born Nov. 17, 1880, Center Star, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Nov. 29, 1938, Austin, Travis County, Texas, married Dec. 30, 1903, Athens, Alabama, by Rev. I. D. Steele, Albert Morris Blackman, born Nov. 11, 1876, Maury County, Tennessee, died Nov. 19, 1946, Waco, Texas, the son of William Rufus Hays Blackman and Eliza Whittell Eichbaum. Gussie and A. M. are buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas. After Gussie's death, A. M. Blackman married (2) June 9, 1940, Lucille G. Hurd, living 1987 in McAllen, Texas. No issue from second marriage.

8. Albert Morris Blackman, Jr., born Jan. 18, 1905, San Antonio, Texas, died Nov. 15, 1942, San Angelo, Texas, married Aug. 25, 1929, Giddings, Texas, at the home of John and Myrtle Longley by Rev. P. DeYoung, Clara Esther Browder, born Jan. 22, 1905, Lexington, Texas, died Dec. 10, 1975, Kingsville, Texas, the daughter of Joseph Daniel Browder and Kate Helen Barber. They are buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas.

9. Albert Morris Blackman, III, born Aug. 23, 1930, Austin, Texas, married Aug. 24, 1951, Jacksonville, Florida, by Rev. J. Holmes Smith, Shirley Ann Theis, born Aug. 17, 1932, Jacksonville, Florida, the daughter of Richard Ernest Theis and Emmie Lee Bohannon. They now live at Clemmons, North Carolina.

10. Albert Morris Blackman, IV, born May 8, 1953, French Morocco, married Feb. 14, 1975 at St. Augustine, Florida, by Rev. Harvey Hartman, Carole Elizabeth Colpitts, born Jan. 31, 1952, New Jersey, the daughter of Robert H. Colpitts. They live at Tavernier, Florida, 1988.

11. Elizabeth Anne Blackman, born Sep. 7, 1978, Anchorage, Alaska.

11. Albert Morris Blackman, V, born Nov. 13, 1980, Anchorage, Alaska.

10. Linda Ann Blackman, born June 4, 1955, Kingsville, Texas, married (1) William Toner Carcaba, June 1974, the son of William Carcaba and _____ Toner. They were divorced. She married (2) Aug. 8, 1981, St. Augustine, Florida, James Eldred Tutten, born May 2, 1955, the son of Robert Eldred Tutten and Virginia Honora Murphy, and lives near Kissimmee, Florida.

11. William Theis Carcaba, born Mar. 23, 1975, St. Augustine, Florida.
11. Patricia A. Carcaba, born Oct. 22, 1978, St. Augustine, Florida.
11. James Elliot Tutton, born Oct. 14, 1983, St. Augustine, Florida.
10. Richard Edward Blackman, born Nov. 18, 1956, Kingsville, Texas.
10. Joseph Daniel Blackman, born Dec. 17, 1962, Jacksonville, Florida.
9. Twins, children of A. M. Blackman, Jr., born and died 1936, San Angelo, Texas.
8. Clint Campbell Blackman, born June 8, 1906, Lancaster, Texas, died June 30, 1961, Beaumont, Texas, married Aug. 12, 1930, Austin, Texas, by Dr. Jewett at Bible Chair Christian Church, Minerva Frances Cunningham, born Jan. 8, 1906, Comanche, Texas, the daughter of George Aaron Cunningham and Emma Elizabeth Cummings. He is buried at Austin, Texas.
9. Clint Cunningham Blackman, born July 2, 1931, Austin, Texas, married Apr. 24, 1954, Fort Worth, Texas, by Rev. R. W. Jablonowski, Jr. at St. Stephen Presbyterian Church, Shirley Jean Hughes, born Feb. 17, 1932, Silver City, New Mexico, the daughter of Oran Edward Hughes and Alma Pearl Eaton.
10. Clint Cunningham Blackman, III, born Sep. 24, 1955, Albany, Georgia.
10. Christopher Edward Blackman, born Nov. 21, 1959, Longview, Texas, married Oct. 13, 1984, Dallas, Texas, by Dr. L. McDonald at Highland Park Presbyterian Church, Marie LeCroy, born Nov. 5, 1959, Richmond, Virginia, the daughter of Richard Jan LeCroy and Martha Jane Vinzant.
11. Candace Caroline Blackman, born Jan. 7, 1986, Longview, Texas.
11. Jennifer Nichole Blackman, born Jan. 7, 1986, Longview, Texas.
7. Richard Bearden Campbell, born Dec. 4, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Dec. 8, 1881, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
6. Gustavia Coleman Coffee, known as "Auntie" to Alabama relatives, born Sep. 12, 1856, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Aug. 1, 1941, San Angelo, Texas, buried Oakwood Cemetery, Austin, Texas, married Feb. 16, 1882, after her sister's death, Clinton Campbell, Sr. She had no children of her own, but was the step-mother to the three surviving children of her sister, Fannie.
6. Rebecca Goodlet Coffee, born Aug. 15, 1859, died June 12, 1924, married Oct. 1, 1875, Newton Jasper McCain, born Nov. 25, 1858, died June 16, 1929, the son of John W. McCain and Louisa Hunter. They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Alabama. For detailed listing of their descendants see McCain Family section.



Justin Haraway, Jordan McCain, Gussie "Auntie" Coffee Campbell, Robert McCain, Jim McCain, Richard McCain, and Gussie Campbell Blackman



Sallie Haraway, Lillie and George Creel, Richard "Dick" Coffee, and Ada Coffee

5. Miriam B. Coffee, born 1826, married Apr. 17, 1847, John H. Scott, nephew of General Winfield Scott, and lived at Athens, Alabama.

6. Will Scott.

6. Sallie Scott.

6. Richard Scott.

6. John Scott, Jr.

6. Coffee Scott.

5. Richard Newton Coffee, born Oct. 4, 1828, died Jan. 25, 1925, married Oct. 11, 1860, Ada Byron Crenshaw, born Mar. 6, 1840, died Aug. 7, 1928, from injuries in an automobile accident in Limestone County, buried in Florence City Cemetery.

6. Richard Freeman Coffee, born Apr. 1862, died Jan. 17, 1933, married Mamie Marshall.

7. Oline Coffee, born Nov. 9, 1895, died 1965.

7. Richard Marshall Coffee.

6. William Crenshaw Coffee, born Apr. 2, 1865, died Jan. 28, 1924, married in 1895, Dora Cudabac, born 1869, died July 1, 1920.

7. Hiram Richard "Hi Rich" Coffee, born Feb. 8, 1896, died Apr. 10, 1937, married Sep. 29, 1925, (1) Ruby Dean Darby, and (2) Aion Lucille Thompson, died 1941, and the mother of his only child.

8. Richard "Dick" Coffee, born Jan. 22, 1935, married (1) Madonna Marie (Mlynek) Smith, born 1936. She had two children, Stephanie and Stephen Smith from her first marriage to Stephen Smith. Dick married (2) Victoria Ann Larcom, born Mar. 30, 1936, and (3) Ann (Todd) Johns, born Oct. 10, 1935. Ann has three children from her first marriage—Josie, Julie, and Cathy.

9. Richard Marshall Coffee, born Oct. 23, 1957, married (1) Pamela _____.

10. Joshua Graham Coffee, born Aug. 3, 1978.

Richard Marshall Coffee married (2) Joanne _____.

10. Conor O'Coffee, born Feb. 1987.

10. Carlin O'Coffee, born July 1989.

9. David Graham Coffee, born Oct. 27, 1959, married Roberta Prostko.

10. Anique Marie Coffee, born Sep. 23, 1986.

10. Lauren Coffee, born Nov. 1988.

6. Infant son born and died Jan. 11, 1862, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

6. Ada Vandalia Coffee, born 1867, died 1949, never married, buried Florence Cemetery. She was long identified with the Florence City Schools, being the first principal of Brandon School, then known as the Sixth Ward School.

The "Florence Evening Bulletin" ran an article in 1900 concerning a fence being built around Brandon School to keep the hogs from bunking under the building and scratching themselves on the corners of the building.

Ada Coffee later became the principal of Patton School and served education for 50 years. She organized a series of Mother's Meetings which were the forerunners of the PTA in Lauderdale County.

She often visited my Grandparents (Haraway) in the Toonerville community and Dick Coffee, who lived with her after his parents' death, also spent time in the summer on their farm. "Cousin Ada" was Granny's second cousin and I have always heard that term of respect given her by family members who knew her.

6. Carvin Coffee, born May 24, 1869, died Jan. 24, 1877, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

6. John Critz Coffee, born Sep. 30, 1879, died Oct. 30, 1879, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

5. Joseph Riggs Coffee, born 1830, killed near Atlanta, Georgia, 1864, in service to the Confederate States of America.

5. Prudence Ann Coffee, born Mar. 23, 1833, died Mar. 6, 1900, married John Joshua Crittenden, born Mar. 30, 1829, died Apr. 30, 1899, the son of Thomas W. Crittenden and Prudence Coffee. For listing of their descendants refer to Crittenden listing under his name.

5. Missiniah C. Coffee, born Mar. 28, 1835, died Feb. 8, 1907, married Oct. 21, 1856, Rev. Marcus G. Williams, born Oct. 25, 1831, died Apr. 4, 1894, the son of Justinian Williams and Elizabeth Hammond. They are buried in the Athens, Alabama, City Cemetery. For lineage of Marcus Williams see information under Rebecca (Williams) Coffee, his sister.

6. Sarah "Sallie" Williams married Cy W. Crenshaw.

7. Marcus Thomas Crenshaw.

6. Rebecca Williams, adopted.

5. Nimrod T. "Van" Coffee, born 1837, married Catherine Fowler, and lived at Leighton, Alabama.

6. Tom Coffee married Lena Holbert, Dec. 23, 1884. My dad and Aunt Edith (Haraway) Prince have told me of "Cousin Tom" visiting their parents from his home in Texas. He would stay a week or longer and must have been very talented with his hands as they spoke of his making a dasher for Granny's churn and caning chair bottoms.

7. Bessie Coffee, born 1885, died 1966, married Louis Williams.

8. L. Clyde Williams married Mildred West.

8. Robert F. Williams, died Dec. 23, 1968, married Violet Player.

9. Sharon Williams.

9. Bobbie Williams.

8. Harry C. Williams married Loraine Burnside.
9. Harry C. Williams, Jr. married Sandra Billingsley.
8. Rebecca Williams married Larry Billingsley.
8. Patricia Williams married Jerry Gossett.
8. David Williams.
7. Sally Coffee, born Feb. 3, 1889, died 1967, married L. Boyd McCauley.
8. Leslie McCauley.
8. Mary Frances McCauley married E. T. Cresson.
9. Steve Cresson.
9. Sally Cresson.
9. Jean Cresson.
7. Thomas R. Coffee, born Nov. 12, 1890, died 1931, married Florence Wells.
8. Robert Harold Coffee married Bert Mayes.
9. Sandra Coffee(adopted) married Larry Baxley.
10. Steve Baxley.
9. Mark Coffee(adopted).
7. Richard Coleman Coffee, born Oct. 12, 1892, died Oct. 8, 1968, married Pearl Wells.
8. Clifton Coffee married Tommie _____.
9. Mary Frances Coffee.
9. Clifton Coffee, Jr.
8. Curtis Coffee married Anna _____.
9. Curtis Coffee, Jr.
9. Steve Coffee.
9. May Coffee.
9. Jerry Coffee.
9. Sylvia Coffee.
9. Carolyn Coffee.
7. Van Coffee, born Oct. 27, 1896, married Elizabeth Casey Clark. No children.

7. Benjamin Dudley Coffee, born Sep. 15, 1898, married Gladys McKey.
8. Mary Van Coffee married W. R. Butcher.
9. Gladys Lee Butcher.
9. William Robert Butcher.
8. Shirley Coffee married James E. Gideon.
9. Diane Gideon.
9. Timothy Gideon.
9. Jeff Gideon.
8. Jean Coffee married R. C. Yarbrough, divorced and married (2) Bill Miller.
9. Steve Yarbrough.
9. Van Yarbrough.
9. Susan Yarbrough.
7. Helen Coffee, born Oct. 1, 1887, died Dec. 1887.
7. Infant son born and died Dec. 7, 1893.
7. Infant son born and died Dec. 27, 1895.
6. Mary Fielder Coffee married _____ Philpot.
6. Lucy Coffee married Ed Hauerwas.
6. Kate Coffee married _____ Massey.
6. Queen Coffee married Dec. 31, 1899, Walter T. Johnson.
6. Fowler Coffee.

5. Joshua David Coffee, born Mar. 16, 1839, died Feb. 27, 1903, served in Co. E, 7th Alabama Cavalry, CSA, married (1) Fannie Watkins.

6. Lonnie W. Coffee, born 1872, married Martha Belle Ditmars from Cameron, Missouri.

7. Martha Coffee married Charles H. Colvin, Jr.

8. Robert Coffee Colvin.

8. Charles H. Colvin, III.

8. William G. Colvin.

Joshua D. Coffee married (2) Mary Louise "Mollie" Easter, born Mar. 14, 1856, died Aug. 21, 1941, the daughter of Samuel Walker Easter and Telecty Coffman.

6. Sadie Coffee, born Aug. 18, 1881, died Dec. 11, 1903, married _____ Wells.

6. Richard Easter Coffee, Sr., born 1883, died 1931, married Mary Sue Graves, born 1888. They are buried in the Decatur City Cemetery.

7. Mary Louise Coffee, born Oct. 13, 1907, died Nov. 1988, married Charles Matthew Morris, died Dec. 1974. They are buried in the Decatur City Cemetery.

8. Mary Louise Morris, born Nov. 12, 1936, married Leon Petrossian, and lives at Charlottesville, Virginia.

9. Saro Leon Petrossian, born May 30, 1972.

9. Elaine Tara Petrossian, born Mar. 11, 1969.

8. Charles Matthew Morris, Jr., born May 2, 1940, married Marja Mitchell, and lives at Sterling, Virginia.

9. Beth Suzanne Morris, born June 20, 1974.

9. Mary Kathryne Morris, born Nov. 21, 1977.

8. Joseph Edward Morris, born Nov. 29, 1944, married Delores Tutor, and lives at Decatur, Alabama.

9. Joseph Eugene Morris, born Aug. 24, 1966.

9. Shannon Louise Morris, born July 14, 1972.

8. Barbara Gail Morris, born May 9, 1947, married Jesse Price Evans, Jr., and lives at Elkmont, Alabama. He has three sons from previous marriage, Boyd, Clayton, and Jesse P., III.

7. Helen Graves Coffee, born Oct. 3, 1912, married Ira Bliss Jones, born Jan. 3, 1910, and lives at Columbia, South Carolina.

8. Jack Raymond Jones, born Mar. 6, 1945.

8. Mary Kate Jones, born Apr. 19, 1946, married Tommy Spradley, born Aug. 5, 1946. They were divorced and she lives at Columbia, South Carolina.

9. Thomas Spradley, born Feb. 1, 1970.

8. Sarah Faye Jones, born Dec. 9, 1947, married Doug Lewis, born Apr. 22, 1947, and lives at Columbia, South Carolina.

9. Nancy Faye Lewis, born Jan. 30, 1969, married Ashley Lewis.

9. Michael "Mike" Lewis, born Apr. 1, 1974.

8. Kathleen Mae "Kaye" Jones, born Dec. 9, 1947, married Bob Cliatt, born Aug. 29, 1947, and lives at Pelion, South Carolina.

9. Bobby Cliatt, born Nov. 5, 1977.

9. Steve Cliatt, born Mar. 26, 1979.

9. Susan Cliatt, born Mar. 26, 1979.

8. A.G. Jones, born Dec. 8, 1954, and lives at Charleston, South Carolina.

8. Helen Gail Jones, born Nov. 1, 1956, married Ronald D. Marshall, born Jan. 2, 1943, and lives at Warner Robbins, Georgia.

9. Frances Estelle "Stella" Marshall, born May 7, 1976.

9. Matthew Earl Marshall, born, Feb. 13, 1978.

9. Stephanie Marie Marshall, born Jan. 25, 1987.

9. Sean Eric Marshall, born October 18, 1989.

7. Richard Easter "Dick" Coffee, Jr. married (1) Bette Beck from Union City, Tennessee.

8. Mary Linda Coffee, born Dec. 10, 1949, married Steve Ramsey, and lives at Martin, Tennessee.

9. Brett Ramsey.

9. Matthew Ramsey.

Richard E. Coffee, Jr. married (2) Nora Virginia Strength, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

8. Richard Easter Coffee, III, born June 24, 1956, lives at Birmingham.

8. John Peyton Coffee, born Mar. 10, 1959, lives at Birmingham.

6. Lecie Coffee married John Tanner.

7. John "Jack" Tanner, Jr. married Sue _____.

6. Mary Coffee, born 1885, died 1976, married Archie Lawson.
7. Mary Archer Lawson married William Baxter Booth, born Dec. 7, 1914, died Sep. 9, 1964.
8. William Baxter Booth, Jr. married Mary Katherine Rolfe and lives at Athens, Alabama.
9. Mary Katherine Booth, born June 4, 1963.
9. Beebe Rolfe Booth, born May 24, 1969.
8. Mary Elizabeth Booth married Cleo Ellison Medders.
9. Molly Medders.
9. William Bryant Medders.
8. Archie Lawson Booth married June Alfrey and lives at Athens, Alabama.
9. Gary Todd Booth married Susan Drake.
9. Cindy Lee Booth married Jerry Evans.
10. Martin Lawson Evans.
10. Corrine Louise Evans.
8. Richard Warren Booth married Miriam Phinehart.
8. Debra Jane Booth married Joseph Michael McFadden.
9. Meredith Martin McFadden.
9. Joseph Michael McFadden, Jr.
7. Sadie Lawson married Augustus F. Tuck.
8. Augustus "Gus" Tuck, Jr. married Pat _____.
8. Edward Lawson Tuck married Brandy _____.

5. Elizabeth Fielder ("Big Mama" to her grandchildren) Coffee, born Mar. 1, 1841, died Apr. 22, 1931, buried Athens City Cemetery, married Feb. 13, 1871, Aristides Edward Jackson.

6. Bernice Jackson, born Oct. 13, 1877, died Sep. 1946, buried Decatur City Cemetery, Decatur, Alabama, married Joseph Hiram Calvin, born July 19, 1872, died Nov. 14, 1924.

7. Maria Evelyn Calvin, born Jan. 27, 1903, died at Oakland, California, married Joseph Almoth Woods, died June 18, 1970, buried Decatur City Cemetery. Her body was willed to science, not buried.

8. Joseph A. Woods, Jr., born Mar. 24, 1925, married Virginia Steele, born May 23, 1925, and lives at Piedmont, California.

9. Joanne Woods, born Jan. 17, 1954, married _____ and lives in New York.

9. Calvin Woods, born Dec. 1, 1955.

7. Joseph Jackson "Jack" Calvin, born Dec. 27, 1904, died 198_, married Mayme Gold Ellis, born Feb. 8, 1906, Clarksville, Tennessee, died Aug. 5, 1964, and lived at Walnut Creek, California.

8. Beuna Bernice Calvin, born June 27, 1933, married Phelps Ter Heun. They were later divorced and Bernice lives at San Jose, California.

9. Charlotte Ann Ter Heun, born July 21, 1959.

9. Jackson Calvin Ter Heun, born Nov. 1960.

7. Joseph Hiram Calvin, born June 2, 1918, married (1) Leila Lusk, born 1932, and (2) Juliet Givens, born Aug. 3, 1933, and lives at Decatur, Alabama. Leila is the mother of his son.

8. Joseph Hiram Calvin, III, born June 10, 1962, lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

6. Evaline Jackson, born Apr. 23, 1874, died June 19, 1959, married James Weakly Cunningham, born July 12, 1873, died July 12, 1956, buried Athens City Cemetery, Athens, Alabama. No issue.

6. Coffee Jackson married and divorced without children _____.

6. Aristides Edward Jackson, born Sep. 28, 1882, died Sep. 7, 1947, married July 10, 1902, Effie Butler, born Dec. 25, 1881, died Jan. 22, 1985, the daughter of Dr. George D. Butler and Helen Abernathy of Pulaski, Tennessee. They are buried in the Athens City Cemetery.

7. George Butler Jackson, born July 10, 1903, died Oct. 12, 1980, buried Athens City Cemetery, married Frances Lee Doss, born May 4, 1907, living in Alexandria, Virginia. No issue.

7. Elizabeth Jackson, born Dec. 23, 1905, married Joseph W. Caldwell, born Feb. 18, 1901. They were divorced and he is now deceased. Elizabeth married (2) Frank J. Ritter, born Oct. 4, 1907, and lives at Lubbock, Texas.

8. Joseph W. Caldwell, III, born July 13, 1926, married Rebecca "Nonnie" Cooper. She is deceased and he lives at Lubbock, Texas.

9. Keith Caldwell, born May 12, 1950.
9. Elizabeth Kelly Caldwell, born July 7, 1953.
9. John Caldwell, born Aug. 21, 1956.
8. Robert Lanier Caldwell, born Mar. 8, 1933, married Margie Baird, born Sep. 11, 1931, and lives at Dallas, Texas.
9. Elizabeth Caldwell, born Feb. 27, 1959.
9. Robert Caldwell, born Dec. 4, 1961.
9. Joe Caldwell, born Mar. 25, 1963.
7. Helen Bernice Jackson, born Jan. 1, 1910, married Charles Elliotte Howell, born Aug. 31, 1907, died Aug. 15, 1978, buried Hartselle Cemetery. Helen lives at Hartselle, Alabama.
8. Charles Elliotte Howell, Jr., born Mar. 12, 1941, married Lisa Pickens, born May 6, 1942, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.
9. Charles Elliotte Howell, III, born Oct. 16, 1971.
9. Lee Alice Howell, born July 21, 1974.
8. Helen Bernice Howell, born Sep. 9, 1936, married William David Sterbutzel, born Apr. 16, 1935, and lives at Hartselle, Alabama.
9. Jean Sterbutzel, born June 21, 1960, married Douglas Sharp, and lives at Houston, Texas.
10. Caroline Taylor Sharp, born 1990.
9. Patricia Sterbutzel, born Nov. 17, 1961, married Joe Thornton, and lives at Birmingham, Alabama.
10. Joseph Thornton, born 1988.
9. Cathryn Sterbutzel, born Dec. 3, 1962, lives at Decatur, Alabama.
9. Michael Sterbutzel, born Jan. 29, 1966.
9. Ann Sterbutzel, born Dec. 2, 1969.
5. Sarah S. Coffee, born June 2, 1845, died Sep. 6, 1900, married Oct. 20, 1881, Rev. Justinian W. Williams, Jr., born Mar. 30, 1819, Potosie, Missouri, died Feb. 7, 1892. They are buried in the Athens, Alabama, City Cemetery. Justinian Williams, Jr. was the brother of Rev. Marcus Williams who married Missiniah Coffee, and Rebecca (Williams) Rogers who married John C. Coffee.

EARLY McCAIN-McGAUGHEY RECORDS

McCains or McKeans, whichever spelling as they seemed to have been pronounced the same were in the colonies long before the Revolutionary War. As early as 1730 Susanna McCain left her Will in Chester, Pennsylvania. She was the grandmother of Thomas McKean, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

The McKeans/McCains were among the families which included McGaugheys, McCubbins, McSherrys, Hamiltons, Gettys, etc. who were recruited to Pennsylvania by Richard Penn to fight Indians in Marsh Creek (Gettysburg) , where Penn had a large section of land called The Manor of Masque. After years of fighting and receiving very little pay and no land which was their primary consideration, these people began migrating to new lands. They appeared to have moved mostly southward, settling in Maryland and Virginia, eventually crossing over into the bordering counties of North Carolina. Many descendants still remain in these counties today, but from this center of McCains began the migration to the west and south into Tennessee and South Carolina.

The McCains and McGaugheys as referred to above remained in the same areas as well as travelled together to new frontiers. Church records as well as marriage records, Wills, deeds, etc. continually bear out this fact of their close relationship. Agnes McCain McGaughey (McGaughy) is an early example of this as verified in her Will left in York County, Pennsylvania dated 6 January 1789. Almost one hundred years later we still find the families McCain and McGaughey together in Lawrence County, Alabama, after their long, persevering migration south and then westward across half of Tennessee, turning southward again into north Alabama, coming as did so many other early settlers into north Alabama through the gateway area of the counties of Maury, Lawrence, and Giles counties in Tennessee.

John McCain, probably of the early North Carolina family, is first of record in Blount County, Tennessee, 15 March 1796, as a juror. Other records found for him and family in Blount County include:

- 13 Dec. 1796--John McCain recorded his mark as "two swallow forks".
- 09 Oct. 1798--John McCain Will written this date, witnessed by Andrew Bogle and Joseph Findley, his brother-in-law, having married John's wife's sister. After this date but before 4 Nov. 1798, John McCain died.
- 04 Nov. 1798--Will of John McCain probated, copy and transcription following pages. Named executors were John Kennedy, his brother-in-law and James McGaughey, his son-in-law.
- 31 May 1799--Inventory of John McCain estate filed by John Kennedy in Court. A lengthy lawsuit followed as John McCain had signed as security for someone. His heirs refused to pay this debt of signature, however John's widow and daughter received their portion of estate 17 Mar. 1800.
- 1801--Tax List shows John's widow, Nancy McKain in Captain Bogle's Company with 100 acres land and no white polls. It is in this and following tax lists that her name appears as Nancy, but she signed as Agness.
- 22 Sep. 1817--Court ordered that trial be postponed until next term so that depositions could be obtained from Samuel and James McGaughey.

McCorm

In the name of God Amen I John M. Case of the
 County of Wood and State of Tennessee being of sound
 mind and not under any disability or being without
 -Galley in the name of God Amen I have said John
 -Kendrick and others Executors of the last will and testament in the foregoing manner from
 the same and myself to give and give it and my body
 to be legally bound. 2^d I bequeath to my worthy
 beloved wife Mary in these words to wit I will and
 bequeath unto my said wife and all the heirs and assigns
 lawfully claiming thereupon the plantation of
 -acre for in words in manner as follows
 -I do bequeath to my said wife the first part of my
 -land that lies on the south side of the plantation
 the same may seem good and lawful to me
 -I do bequeath to my said wife the first part of my land
 that lies on the north side of the plantation and
 the new old field - 3^d I do bequeath to my said
 -wife the fifth part of the value of all my land after
 the price of entering is taken from it
 -I do bequeath to my son Robert one fifth part of
 the value of all my land after the price of entering
 is taken from it 7th I do bequeath to my son William
 the fifth part of the value of all my land after the
 price of entering is reduced from it. James Robert
 and William to be raised and supported in their father
 and family their parts by John and John the first of
 my sons and Campbells of trust and duty and
 to be for the use of raising which shall be done
 done except what will pay my debts. I do explain
 and appoint my trust of James Kennedy and
 James M. Dougherty Executors of this my last will
 and testament and of John M. Case as signed
 seal this my last will and testament witness my
 hands and seal this day and date above written
 in presence of

Witness my hand
 Joseph Windley

John M. Case

Proven in open Court

27 Sep. 1825--Settlement of John McCain estate is finally completed and recorded, almost twenty-seven years after his death.

WILL OF JOHN MCCAIN--recorded in Blount County, Tennessee, Will Record 42, filed 26 Nov. 1798, written 9 Oct. 1798, probated 4 Nov. 1798:

In the name of God Amen, I, John McCain of the County of Blount and the State of Tennessee being of sound and perfect mind and memory do this ninth day October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety eight make and publish this my Last Will and Testament in the following manner.

First I recommend my soul to God that Gave it and my Body to be decently buried.

2nd- I bequeth to my Dearly Beloved Wife-Agness one horse saddle and Bridle, one cow and spinning Wheel and all the Houshold furniture, and also A descent living upon the plantation I now live on while she remains a widdo.

3d- I bequeth to my son John all that part of my land that lys on the south side of the Branch, and the young mear and one two year old heffer.

4d- I bequeth to my son Eli all that part of my land that lys on the north side of the Branch and one two year old heffer.

5d- I bequeth to my son James one fifth part of the value of all my land after the price of Entring is reduced from it.

6d- I bequeth to my son Robert one fifth part of the value of all my land after the price of Entring is reduced from it.

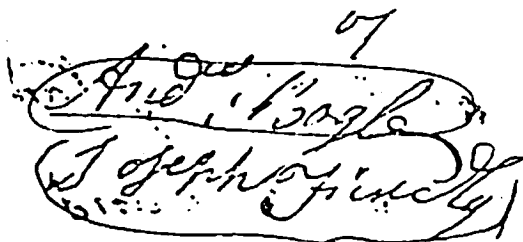
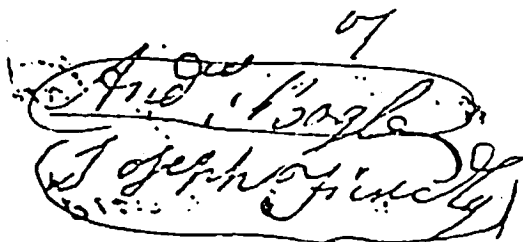
7d- I bequeth to my son William one fift part of the value of all my land after the price of Entring is reduced from it.

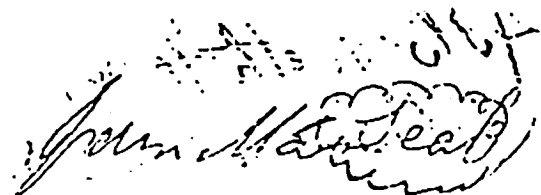
James, Robert, and William to be reased and schooled in the place and paid their parts by John and Eli.

The rest of my stock and empliments of Husbandry and crop to be for the use of reasing and schooling the Children except what will pay my debts. I do ordain and appoint my trusty friends John Kennedy and James McGaughey Execators of this my Last Will and Testament and I, John McCain do sign and seal this my Last Will and Testament. Witness my hand and seal the day and date above written in presence of:

And^w Bogle
Joseph Findly

John McCain

07





The settlement of the estate of John McCain was filed 27 September 1825 with the amount of the property vaule at \$263.50. Seven vouchers were signed by the divis-

ers of the estate as follows:

Agness McCain received her part 17 Mar. 1800.
Robert McCain received his part 8 Dec. 1819.
John McCain received his part 5 Aug. 1806.
James McGaughey received his wife's part of her father's estate 17 March 1800.
Eli McCain received his part 10 March 1809.
James McCain received his part 27 May 1809.
William McCain received his part 19 September 1825.

A copy of John McCain's original Will is on page 107.

In the vertical file in Union County Library, Monroe, North Carolina under heading McCain, Maclin, McKean there is information showing John McCain as the son of Robert McKean, died ca. 1789, York County, Pennsylvania. His Will was also witnessed by James McGaughey. This Robert is listed as being one of the sons of Alexander McKean, born ca. 1680, Londonderry, Ireland, who migrated to York Co. ca. 1718. Two other sons mentioned for this Alexander McKean were Hugh who also had a son John who died in York County, Pa., 1763, and Alexander McKean, Jr., said to have died ca. 1780 in Frederick County, Maryland.

Eli McCain, some say born 18 June 1786, however, I think he was born earlier or else he would have been mentioned in his father's Will differently. By this I mean similar to the younger boys as Eli would have only been 12 years old at the time his father made his Will if the 1786 birthdate is correct. From the bequeath made to him, I believe he had already reached manhood. Eli probably was born in North Carolina as his sister Margaret (McCain) McGaughey answered the 1850 Lawrence County, Alabama census as born in North Carolina.

Eli McCain married in Rutherford County, Tennessee, 5 Nov. 1804, Polly M. McGaughey, the daughter of William McGaughey, Revolutionary War soldier, and his wife Elizabeth Lackey. Some records say William McGaughey was the son of William McGaughey and Mary _____, who came from Ireland to Pennsylvania with the McKean/McCain family. William McGaughey, born 1740, died after 1812, Maury County, Tennessee, and Elizabeth Lackey, born 1742, died 1804, were the parents of:

George W. McGaughey—captain in 27th Regiment 1808, signed petition to organize Maury County, Tennessee in 1807.

Samuel McGaughey—born 1763, died 1841, married Jane Laughlin.

Agnes McGaughey—born 1765, married Archibald Alexander.

Margaret McGaughey—born 1767, married David Robinson.

Polly M. McGaughey—married 1804, Rutherford County, Tennessee, Eli McCain.

Elizabeth McGaughey—married William Johnston.

William McGaughey, Jr.—born 1773, died ca. 1820, married Margaret Boyd.

Anne McGaughey—married _____ Williams.

James Harvey McGaughey—married 12 April 1798, Margaret McCain, sister of Eli McCain. He served in Capt. Jas. McMahan's Co., War of 1812. He was executor of the Will of John McCain, his father-in-law.

The ages of the McGaughey children also indicate to me that Eli McCain was born earlier than 1786. Exactly where Polly fits in among the children is not certain, but from the known birth years for some of the children, indications are that she would have been born prior to 1786 and most likely she was younger than her husband Eli McCain.

To continue with the family of James Harvey McGaughey and his wife Margaret McCain as their children would have been double first cousins to the children of Eli McCain and Polly McGaughey, they are also found in Lawrence County, Alabama. Orphan's Court Minutes, Book F, page 176, Sep. 1839, lists the legatees of James H. McGaughey, deceased, as John M. McGaughey, William M. D. McGaughey, Alfred D. F. McGaughey, Eli A. McGaughey, and Samuel M. McGaughey, and the widow Margaret McGaughey. Margaret McGaughey answered the 1850 Lawrence County census as born North Carolina, again 1860, aged 81 years, and finally in 1870 census, aged 91 years.

Of the children of James Harvey McGaughey and Margaret McCain:

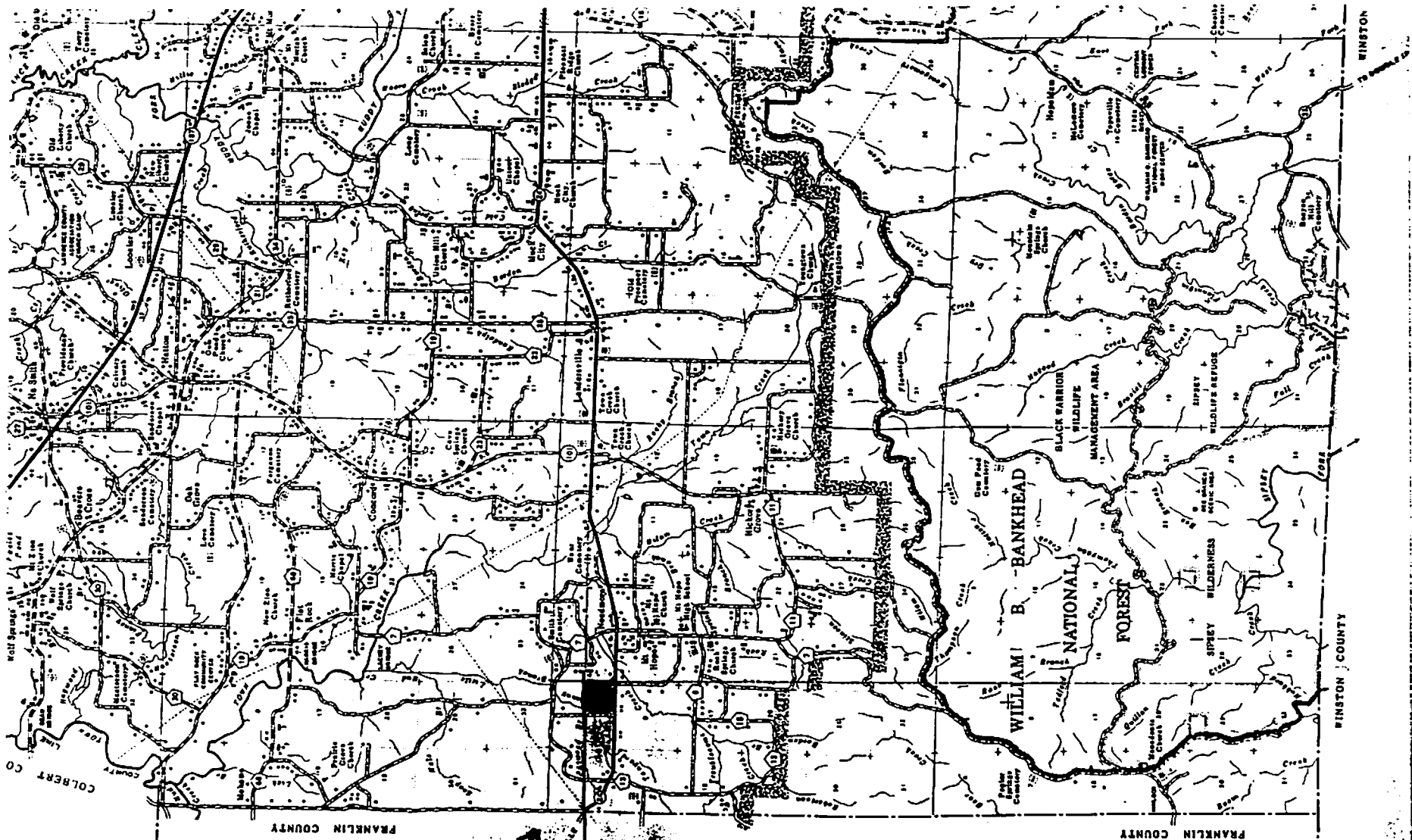
John M. McGaughey, born 8 Mar. 1799, married 15 Dec. 1823, Mary Oglesby. They had at least one daughter Elizabeth, born 1829, married James Madison Trice, son of James Albert Trice, born 11 Oct. 1783, Hanover County, Virginia, lived in Madison and later Lawrence Counties, Alabama, and his wife Rhoda Smith, born 9 Mar. 1791, married 28 Nov. 1812, the daughter of Noah Smith who died in Roane County, Tennessee. Jas. A. Trice died 1853, Rhoda died 1864, and both are buried at Verona, Mississippi.

Eli A. McGaughey, died 1809, aged 63, married (1) Rebecca Stewart. They were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. Rebecca died in 1849 and he married (2) Mrs. Mary Russell. Eli and his first wife had a large family—seven children reaching maturity. Among them was Robert D. McGaughey, born Lawrence County, Alabama, 19 May 1839, moved to Jefferson County, Arkansas in 1857 where he later enlisted in Confederate States Army (CSA) May 1861, Co. E, 6th Arkansas Infantry and served until surrender at Greensboro, North Carolina, 2 May 1865. After the war he returned to Alabama, stayed about a year, marrying 24 Oct. 1865, Josephine Stephenson. She died in Jefferson County, Arkansas 15 May 1875. He married (2) 12 Jan. 1876, Ida J. Cherry. She died and he married (3) 19 May 1887, Mamie E. Stephenson, sister of his first wife. He had two daughters from first marriage. From his second marriage there were three children, Edward D. McGaughey, Floy E. McGaughey, and Harry G. McGaughey. There was one son born to third marriage, Robert Earl McGaughey.

Eli McCain, also spelled McKean, was commissioned in the 27th Regiment in 1814 Militia in Maury County, Tennessee. He deeded land 20 Dec. 1817, for a meeting house on Little Bigby Creek to William Mack, John J. Zollicoffer, and Adam R. Alexander. By 1818 he was selling land on Little Bigby Creek in Maury County to William A. Maxwell before leaving for Lawrence County, Alabama. He appears on the 1820 and 1830 censuses of Lawrence County and there married (2) 17 Oct. 1833, Sarah Hutson.

The Eli McCane(McCain) family is shown on the 1820 Lawrence County census, page 23, as follows: 1 male over 21, 2 males under 21, 1 female over 21, 5 females under 21, and no slaves. One of the under 21 males would have been our John W. McCain. William McCane is also shown in the 1820 census with no children or slaves.

The following four pages are copies of records of land acquired by Eli McCain in Lawrence County, Alabama, as shown on the map, and sale of land to James B. McGaughey, as covered in pages 114-115 of Deed Book. These documents were collected and contributed by Donald McCain.



ELI McCAIN - 1818
 Roy H Sept. 18, 1818 certificate of warrant No. 529
 sold Dec. 6, 1837 to James B. McGauley

W 1/2 - SE 1/4, sec. 5, T 7 S, R 9 W U S To
 Eli McCain

Eli McCain's Land Deed in Lawrence Co. Ala.

This Indenture made and entered into this 6th day of December 1837 between Eli McCain and Sarah McCain his wife of the first part and James B. McGaughy of the second part witnessith that for and in consideration of the of twelve hundred and eighty dollars in hand paid by the said party of the second part unto the said party of the first part has this day the date here of bargained and sold and by these presents do bargain, sell, deed and convey unto the said party of the second part all of the following described tract of land situated in Lawrence county Alabama. The south east quarter of section five of township seven, range nine west, containing one hundred and sixty acres more or less as the case may be and we the said party of the first part do bind ourselves to warrent and defend the title of the above described tract of land from all claims or claiments as claiming by, through or under the United states of America unto the said party of the second part and to his heirs and assign forever, witness our hands and seals.

Eli McCain - Seal
Sarah McCain-Seal

State Of Alabama)
Lawrence County) Before me Joseph Pickens, a Justice of the Peace in and for said county, Personally appeared Eli McCain and Sarah McCain his wife, whose names are signed to the above deed and acknowledged that they signed the same for the purpose there in expressed, and the said Sarah McCain being examined separate and apart from her said husband acknowledges it to be her deed and act, freely of her own accord, without threat, dread, fear of compulsion of her said husband.
Witness my hand and seal this 6th. day of dec. 1837.

Jos. Pickens - J.P. Seal

State Of Alabama)
Lawrence County) I Wiley Gallaway, clerk of the county board of said county certify that the foregoing deed was deposited in my office for registration on the 26th. day of May last where it remained free to examination ever since and because there was no record neither could there be one procured. It was not recorded until this day when it was duely recorded in deed record volume H, Pages 44 and 45.
In testimony where of I here unto set my name at office the 24th. day of July 1838.

Wiley Gallaway - Clerk

Bought above property on Sept. 18, 1818 ; U. S. to Eli McCain West 1/2, SE 1/4, Section 5, T 7 s, R 9 w, Certificate or warrant no. 529. (Tract Book)

Information obtained on June 21, 1985, Lawrence County Alabama Court House, Moulton, Ala. By: Billy Edwards, Attorney and Robt. D. McCain.

name at Office the 25th day of July 1838
Wiley Hallaway Clerk

This Indenture made and entered into this 25th day of May 1838
and Eight Hundred and Forty eight between Jacob A. Sweeper of the
first part and Washemiller Vaughn of the second part; Witnesseth
the said Jacob A. Sweeper acting as Trustee in a Bond of Sale made by
John Brown on the 15th day of March 1837 for purposes therein named
did on the 15th day of February 1838 sell the property described in and did
in a part thereof and the said Washemiller Vaughn being the highest bidder
for the south East quarter of section Twelve in Township Five and Range
Seven West containing one hundred and sixty acres more or less at the rate
of seven Dollars and seventy five cents per acre and amounting to the sum
of twelve hundred and forty dollars said Vaughn having complied
with the terms of said sale. Now this Indenture Witnesseth that in
consideration of the premises therein contained and of the sum of a certain
in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged I have granted
bargained and sold and by these presents grant bargain sell unto the said
Washemiller Vaughn his heirs or assigns all the right title and interest
in the above described tract or parcel of land Wasted in me By this deed
aforesaid. In testimony whereof I have this day set my hand & seal
May 25th 1838 Acknowledged Before me J. A. Sweeper & Seal

This day personally appeared before me an acting Justice of the peace for
K. Sweeper and acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the within
for the purposes therein contained on May 25th 1838 J. C. Watkins JS
of the State of Alabama. I Wiley Hallaway Clerk of the County Court of
Lawrence County 11 I said County certify that the foregoing deed was received
in my office for registration on the 25th day of May last and was this day
duly recorded in said Record Volume No page 44 In testimony whereof I
unto set my name at Office the 25th day of July 1838 Wiley Hallaway Clerk

This Indenture made and entered into this 6th day of December 1837 between
Coli. William & Sarah Rebecca his wife of the first part and James B
Hickling of the second part Witnesseth that for in consideration of the
of a certain sum of money lawfully dollars in hand paid by the said party
of the second part unto the said party of first part the receipt whereof
is hereby acknowledged and that in the said party of the first part he
this day the date hereof bargain and sold and by these presents do
bargain sell deed convey unto the said party of the second part all
the following described tract of land situate in Lawrence County
Alabama to wit the south East quarter of section seven of Township seven

... West (containing one hundred & sixty acres more or less ... the case may be ... of the first part do bind ourselves to warrant & defend the title of the ... of land from all claims or claimants claiming by through or under the United States of America unto the said party of the first part & his heirs & assigns forever Witness our hands and seals

Eli McCalister Sr.
Sarah McCalister's

The State of Alabama

Lawrence County Before me Joseph Fickens a Justice of the peace in & for said County Personally appeared Eli McCalister & Sarah McCalister his wife whose names are signed to the above deed, and acknowledged that they signed the same for the purposes therein expressed, and the said Sarah McCalister being examined separately and apart from her said husband acknowledges it to be her deed and act freely and of her own accord, without threat dread fear or compulsion of her said husband. Witness my hand & seal this 6th day of December 1837

Joseph Fickens J.P. Seal

The State of Alabama

Lawrence County I Wiley Galloway Clerk of the County Court of said County certify that the foregoing deed was deposited in my office for registration on the 25th day of May last where it has remained free to examination ever since and because there was no records neither could there be one procured it was not recorded until this day when it was duly recorded in deed record Volume 26 pages 111 and 116

In testimony whereof I hereunto set my name at Office this 15th day of July 1838 Wiley Galloway Clerk

The Indenture made this 15th day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred & thirty five between Elijah Witherspoon and Mary his wife of the County of Lawrence & State of Alabama of the first part and Isaac A. Owen of the County and State aforesaid of the other part witnesseth that the said parties of the first part for & in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to them in hand paid by the said Isaac A. Owen the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged (that he bargained and sold and by these presents sells bargains and sell unto the said Isaac A. Owen and to his heirs and assigns forever, all their right title & claim to the following described tract or parcel of land, viz to wit half of the north east q^r of section three Township seven and range eight also the East half of the north east q^r of some sections Township seven together with all and singular the buildings & appurtenances thereto belonging or in any way appertaining thereto, and the remission or remission also all the states right title claims & demands whatsoever of them the said parties of the first part either in law or equity to the above described premises and every part or parcel thereof to have and to hold to the said Isaac A. Owen & his heirs & assigns forever & to the heirs & assigns of the said Isaac A. Owen

From "Early Churches of Alabama" in the Lawrence County section is listed Rock Springs Mitchell Memorial Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., located one mile from Mt. Hope, Alabama. Under description is the following:

Organized in 1817, this church is thought to have been the first church established in Lawrence County. Among the pioneer families who founded this church were those of Stephenson, McGaughey, McCord, and Martin. Samuel McGaughey made available a log cabin on his property for use as a church. The building was located near a bountiful spring and the church with its "small but spirited congregation" became known as the Rock Creek Presbyterian Church. Organized as a Cumberland Presbyterian Church, it became a Presbyterian Church, U. S. A., in 1906.

The first site of the church was three miles west of the present building. The first minister was James Stewart, with John Stephenson as his alternate. In 1825 John Stephenson became the minister. Two of the earliest elders were Eli McCane and W. M. McGaughey. The old record states that in 1839 the church was moved to its present forty acre site.

Certification of special election held in Lawrence County, Alabama, May 12, 1828, listed 86 voters in the Mount Hope District. The following voters, with probable connections to our family, and their assigned numbers were included in that list of 1828:

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 3. P. Stephenson | 4. Wm. McGaughey | 6. G. W. McGaughey |
| 7. H. L. Stephenson | 18. _____ McGaughey | 20. Hugh Stephenson |
| 34. J. G. Stephenson | 37. Samuel McGaughey, Sr. | 43. Wm. McGaughey, Sr. |
| 44. Jas. H. McGaughey | 46. Jas. McGaughey, Jr. | 59. E. McCain |
| 60. John McGaughey | 65. John McCain | 79. Sam McGaughey, Jr. |
| 85. John C. Stephenson | | |

To further the validity of our family of McCains claim to descending from Eli McCain, son of John, Robert Donald McCain mailed me a copy of papers written by his mother, Irene Howard McCain, which she titled "Family Records" and dated Jan. 3, 1969. She was only two months away from being 79 years of age at that time, and lived with a good memory until Jan. 22, 1985. As Donald stated, she both knew and associated with friends and relatives who personally knew family members who were born in the 1820's and 1830's. She married Robert Newton McCain, Dec. 18, 1912, and was interested in family and preservation of records which she exhibited by her own handwriting.

Under heading of "McCains" she wrote that John McCain who married Lou Hunter was the son of Eli McCain who married Margaret McGaughey. Here again, we find the discrepancy of her name, but I think little doubt is left that John McCain was the son of Eli McCain and his marriage to one of the McGaugheys. She had sections for other family lines including her own McCracken-Capshaw-Simpson-Howard descent. Also she had a listing of the children of Newton Jasper and Rebecca Coffee McCain and their birthdates, possibly copied from the original in Newton J.'s own handwriting mentioned later. Just as I personally saw that piece of paper at the home of Uncle Jim and Aunt Mamie McCain containing N.J.'s writing but now can't ever retrieve except by memory, Aunt Irene, being a woman of wisdom and knowing that someday someone would want to know even if not at that time, embraced her family with these family facts. From these family records, we continue our story and legend.

JOHN WASHINGTON McCAIN in LAWRENCE and COLBERT COUNTIES, ALABAMA

1. John W. McCain, born Tennessee 1805 according to age given on censuses of both 1850 and 1860, Franklin County, Alabama, is our earliest proven McCain ancestor. There is no doubt in the writer's mind as of this writing that John W. was the son of Eli McCain who went from Tennessee to Lawrence County, Alabama as detailed in the early records section of this work, but the fact remains that this has not been proven through documents. It has been handed down through our family generations that this is our lineage, and also written to this same effect by Mr. J. C. Stephenson in his account of McGaughey family records.

There are McCain researchers, not of our immediate family, who base part of their dispute of John W. McCain as a son of Eli on the fact that Mr. Stephenson erred in stating that Eli McCain married Margaret McGaughey rather than Polly M. (probably Mary) McGaughey, her sister. Some of his confusion may come from the fact that Margaret McCain, sister of Eli, married James Harvey McGaughey, brother of the above named McGaughey sisters. There is much similarity in names in these records, which no one can dispute. I strongly feel that John W. McCain was the oldest child of Eli McCain and his wife Polly M. McGaughey. He was born in the year following their marriage which is recorded in Rutherford County, Tennessee, 5 Nov. 1804.

From "Life and Legend of Lawrence County, Alabama" and copy from "Moulton Advertiser" dated 17 January 1846 comes the following advertisement:

"Taken up by John W. McCain, living one mile south of Byler's Turnpike, one brown horse, about 11 years old, both hind feet and right front foot white, blind in one eye, about 14½ hands high appraised at \$15.00."

John McCain and family are outlined in the 1850 Franklin County Census, District 5, as follows:

| | | | |
|-----------------|---------|--------|--------------|
| John McCain | aged 45 | male | farmer |
| Mary McCain | aged 19 | female | |
| Isabella McCain | aged 17 | female | |
| William McCain | aged 13 | male | born Alabama |
| Susan McCain | aged 12 | female | " " |
| Eli McCain | aged 7 | male | " " |
| John McCain | aged 4 | male | " " |

From this record we can see that John McCain's first wife is already deceased. There also could have been children older than Mary who were already out of his household.

By the time of the 1860 census John W. McCain had married Louisa E. "Lou" Hunter, who according to her age would have been born 1833. The Franklin County Census of 1860 lists the family in Lagrange District as follows:

| | | | | |
|------------------|-----------|--------|----------------|---------|
| John W. McCain | aged 55 | male | born Tennessee | farmer |
| Louisa E. McCain | aged 27 | female | born Alabama | |
| Eli W. McCain | aged 18 | male | born Alabama | farming |
| John L. McCain | aged 13 | male | born Alabama | |
| Mary C. McCain | aged 5 | female | born Alabama | |
| Jasper N. McCain | aged 3 | male | born Alabama | |
| Sally A. McCain | aged 4/12 | female | born Alabama | |

From the preceding we can see the last three children as being those of John W. McCain and his second wife, Lou Hunter. Aunt Ernestine (Haraway) Hannah has record that was dictated to her by her mother, Justin W. (McCain) Haraway, the daughter of Newton J. McCain, to the effect that her father, Newton J. McCain, had a brother named George. A George McCain married Sarah G. Phillips in Lauderdale County, Alabama, Dec. 16, 1847.

He would have to have been an older child of John Washington McCain, which would have made him a half-brother of Newton Jasper McCain. This is entirely possible. There is also speculation that Lou (Hunter) McCain married after John's death. If this happened then there were probably children from that marriage who would also have been half-siblings with a different surname, possibly Hall. No later record for her has been found.

Several of us have tried to unravel what happened to the family between 1860 and 1870, when the family is separated. Unquestionably John W. McCain died. Newton J. and his sister Mary C. "Mollie" are in different households in Lauderdale County, Alabama, and their sister Sallie Ann "Annie" is in Tishomingo County, Mississippi.

From 1870 Lauderdale County, Alabama, census, Center Star District:

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Household 488 | John Coffee-----aged 45---male---white----born Alabama--farmer |
| | A. M. Coffee-----aged 42-female---white----born Alabama |
| | Mary J. Coffee---aged 17-female---white----born Alabama |
| | Frances E. " ---aged 15-female---white----born Alabama |
| | Gustavia " ---aged 13-female---white----born Alabama |
| | Rebecca G. " ---aged 11-female---white----born Alabama |
| | J. N. McKane-----aged 13---male---white----born Alabama--farm worker |

The transcribed census shows J. N. McKane as head of household 489, but this proved to be a transcription error when checked against microfilm of original census. From this we can see that Newton J. McCain was living in the household of his future wife, Rebecca Goodlet Coffee, and making it on his own at age 13. A. M. Coffee, the third and last wife of John C. Coffee, step-mother to his four daughters, happened to also be the aunt of Newton Jasper McCain, which probably accounts for his being in that household. A. M. Coffee was born Anna Moriah Hunter, sister of Louisa (Hunter) McCain. This will be dealt with more fully in Hunter family section.

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Household 788 | N. L. Coffee-----aged 33---male---white---born Alabama--farmer |
| | Catharine Coffee-aged 32-female---white---born Alabama |
| | Thomas Coffee-----aged 10---male---white---born Alabama |
| | Mary Coffee-----aged 4-female---white---born Alabama |
| | Catharine Coffee-aged 9/12 " ---white---born Alabama |
| | Mollie McKane----aged 15-female---white---born Alabama--at home |

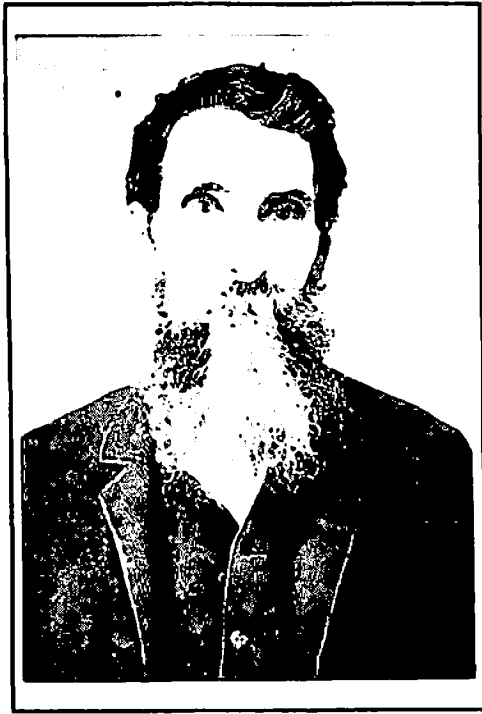
N. L. Coffee was Nimrod Coffee, the brother of John C. Coffee. Mollie at some point before 1880 census also moved to Mississippi and married J. W. Williamson. She is buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Miss., in plot with her sister Annie and family. Her tombstone reads Mollie C.--wife of J. W. Williamson, born July 5, 1854, died Feb. 28, 1887.

From the 1870 Tishomingo County, Mississippi census, Iuka District:

| | |
|----------------|---|
| Household 6373 | John D. James----aged 45---male---white---born Alabama--silversmith |
| | Sallie L. James--aged 33-female---white---born Alabama--milliner |
| | Sallie McCann----aged 10-niece ---white---born Alabama--at school |

Sallie L. James was born Sallie Hunter and a sister of Lou (Hunter) McCain.

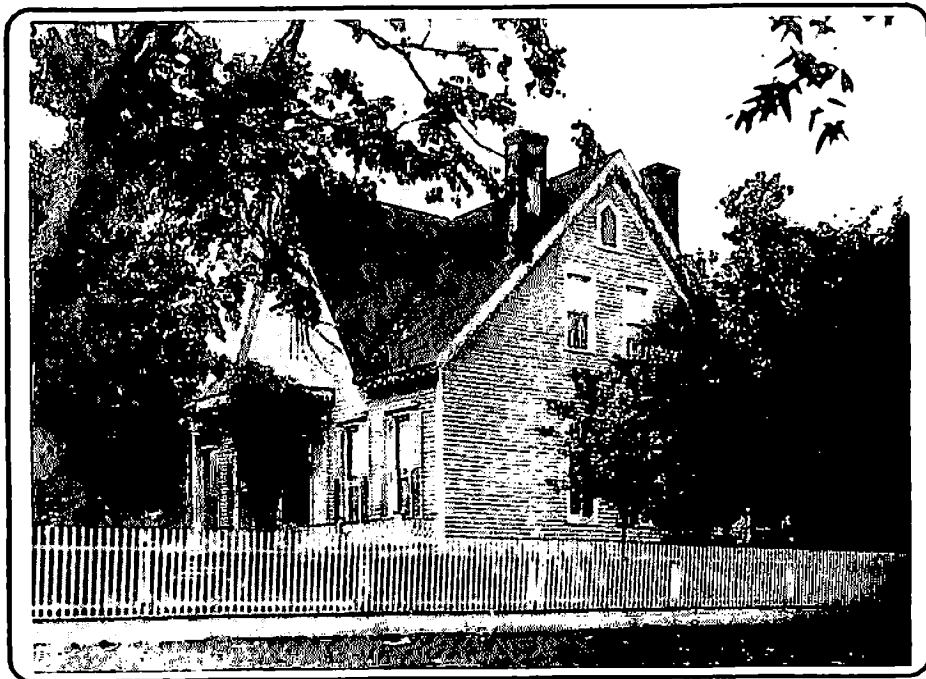
Sallie A. "Annie" McCain, born Jan. 14, 1860, died Nov. 12, 1912, married John W. Jourdan, born Jan. 3, 1858, died Oct. 16, 1909, the son of Enoch and Mary Jourdan. They are buried in Oak Grove Cemetery as mentioned above, with three infant children--son born May 31, 1883; Little Randell, born June 4, 1884, died Sep. 27, 1884; and Clarence Newton Jourdan, born May 26, 1887, died Aug. 23, 1887. Their only child to reach adulthood was a daughter named Annie Elma, born Dec. 26, 1885, died Apr. 21, 1970. She married Lee M. Matthews,



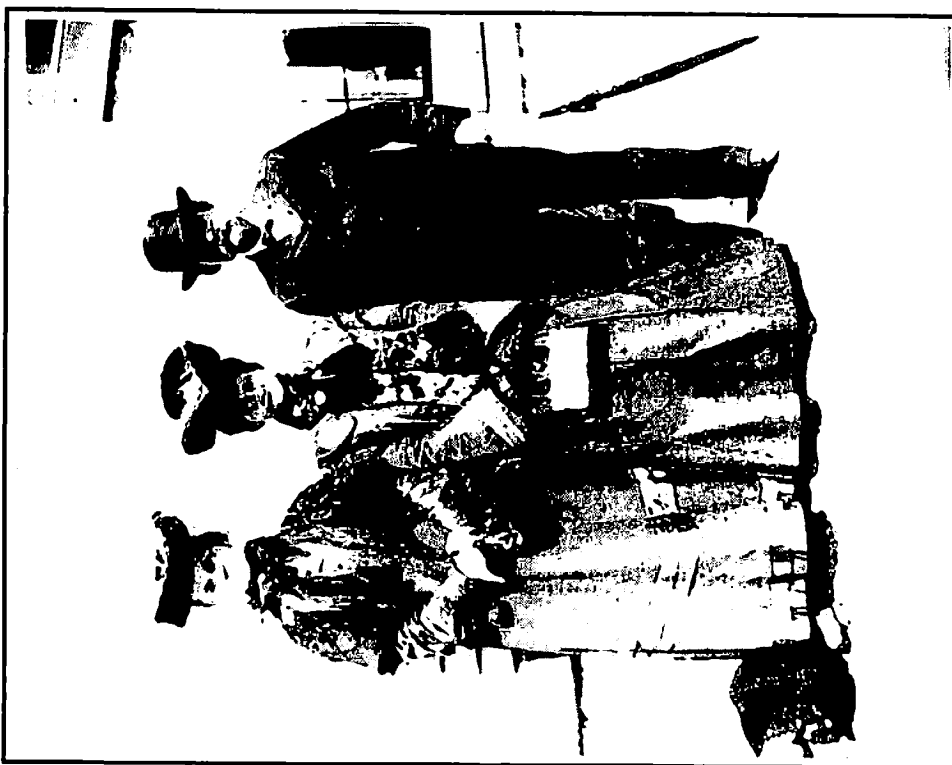
John James



Sarah L. (Hunter) James



Home of J.W. and Annie (McCain) Jourdan at Iuka, Mississippi



*At train station
from left: Aunt Sarah (Hunter) James, Sallie (McCain)
Jourdan, and Newton Jasper McCain*



*Lee M. Matthews and wife Annie Elma (Jourdan)
"Mr. Matthews and Little Annie"*

born Aug. 9, 1864, died Aug. 23, 1948. All of these dates were copied by Eloise and Robert Donald McCain, July 12, 1986 at Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Mississippi.

J. C. Stephenson wrote in his book, "J. W. Jourdan was born near Bay Springs, Tishomingo County, Mississippi, Jan. 3, 1858, educated in public schools of the county, and at high school taught by Professor Carmack at Jacinto, Mississippi. After leaving school he taught for three years. He was elected County Superintendent of Public Schools.

He was graduated from Southern Business School at Louisville, Kentucky, in 1881 with distinction. He returned to Iuka where he entered the mercantile business, where he has been a success ever since. He married Miss Anna McCain in 1882. The Loan and Insurance Business Company secured the services of Mr. Jourdan as their agent in 1890. In the year 1897 he resigned that position to accept the agency of the Tishomingo Savings Institution, Iuka, Miss. Mr. Jourdan has managed the bank successfully ever since. Under his management the institution has grown and prospered beyond the most sanguine expectations of its stockholders. During the time he has been conducting the business of the bank, he has traded largely in real estate, both in the country and in Iuka. He has been very successful in accumulating a nice fortune. He is now said to be the largest real estate owner and the largest taxpayer in the county. Some syndicates north, being aware of the ability and judgement of Mr. Jourdan, engaged him as their agent to conduct their business in different parts of the Union. Mr. Jourdan has made considerable money in these agencies. He is an extensive merchant and banker at Iuka, Miss. He is a benevolent, useful citizen. There were born unto him and his wife Anna McCain, four children. Three of them died in infancy. Miss Annie Elma, only daughter of J. W. Jourdan and his wife Anna McCain, is a beautiful young lady just come to womanhood. Miss Annie has had fine opportunities. She is an intelligent and attractive young lady. She is a recent graduate of Randolph Macon College for Women, of Virginia. She is justly styled the "Belle of Iuka'."

Mr. Stephenson also wrote of Newton McCain, the son of John McCain and his wife Miss Lou Hunter, in that he married Miss Coffee, a daughter of the late John Coffee. Newton is a farmer and lives in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He and his wife have a family of several children. They live near the old Coffee home on Bluewater Creek not far from the canal.

2. William Riley McCain, son of John W. McCain from his first marriage, born Oct. 22, 1836, died Oct. 1, 1909, served Co. C 11 Reg. Ala. Cavalry, CSA, married (1) Lieuvonia Isbell, born Feb. 12, 1840, died Apr. 14, 1893. The 1870 Colbert Co. census shows the family:
 - McKain, William, aged 36, farm laborer, born in Alabama
 - " , Lavinia, aged 27, keeping house
 - " , John, aged 7, at home (John M. "Johnny" b. Dec. 1, 1863, d. Aug. 16, 1894-
buried Aycock Cemetery.)
 - " , Mary, aged 3, at home

By 1900 the Franklin County census lists the William R. McCain family in the Stout Precinct, District 6, as follows:

- McCain, William R., born Oct. 1836 in Alabama, father b. Tenn., mother b. Ala.
- " , Lillian, wife, born Jan. 1869, both parents b. Ala. mother of 5 children,
4 living, married 1 year
- Jones, John W., stepson, born Jan. 1888
- " , Robert W., stepson, born June 1890
- " , Marshall S., stepson, born Feb. 1892
- " , Maud, step-daughter, born Sep. 1895

Marriage record copied Aug. 4, 1983, by Robert D. McCain at Franklin County Courthouse shows W. R. McCain married Nov. 16, 1898, Mrs. Lilley Jones. William Riley McCain's tombstone states his birthdate as Dec. 1, 1836.

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

CERTIFICATE)
No. 124078

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS John Washington McCain, of Franklin County, Alabama,

had deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE at Huntsville

whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said

John Washington McCain

according to the provisions of

the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An Act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West Quarter of the South West Quarter of Section one in Township seven, of Range ten West, in the District of Sands subject to sale at Huntsville, Alabama, containing Forty acres and four hundredths of an acre, (40.04 Acres)

NOW KNOW YE, That the

United States of America, in consideration of the Premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said John Washington McCain,

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said

John Washington McCain

and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, James K. Polk,

PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

WITNESSED under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the first day of July in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-five and of the INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES the Sixty-ninth,

BY THE PRESIDENT: James K. Polk,

By Andrew Matthews,

Sec'y.

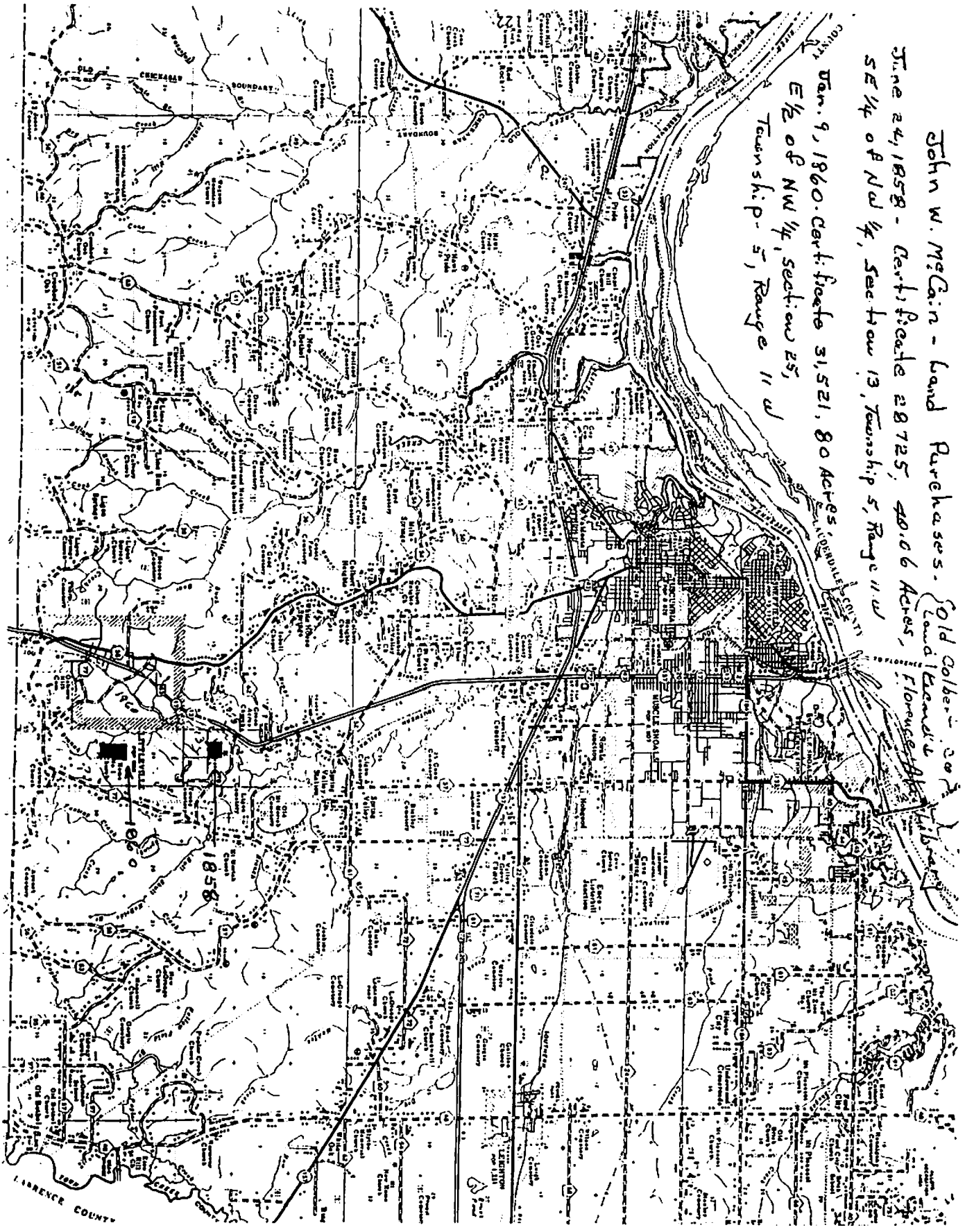
John W. McCain

Recorder of the General Land Office.

Copy of original Land Patent of John W. McCain contributed by Linda Stansell

732114-A





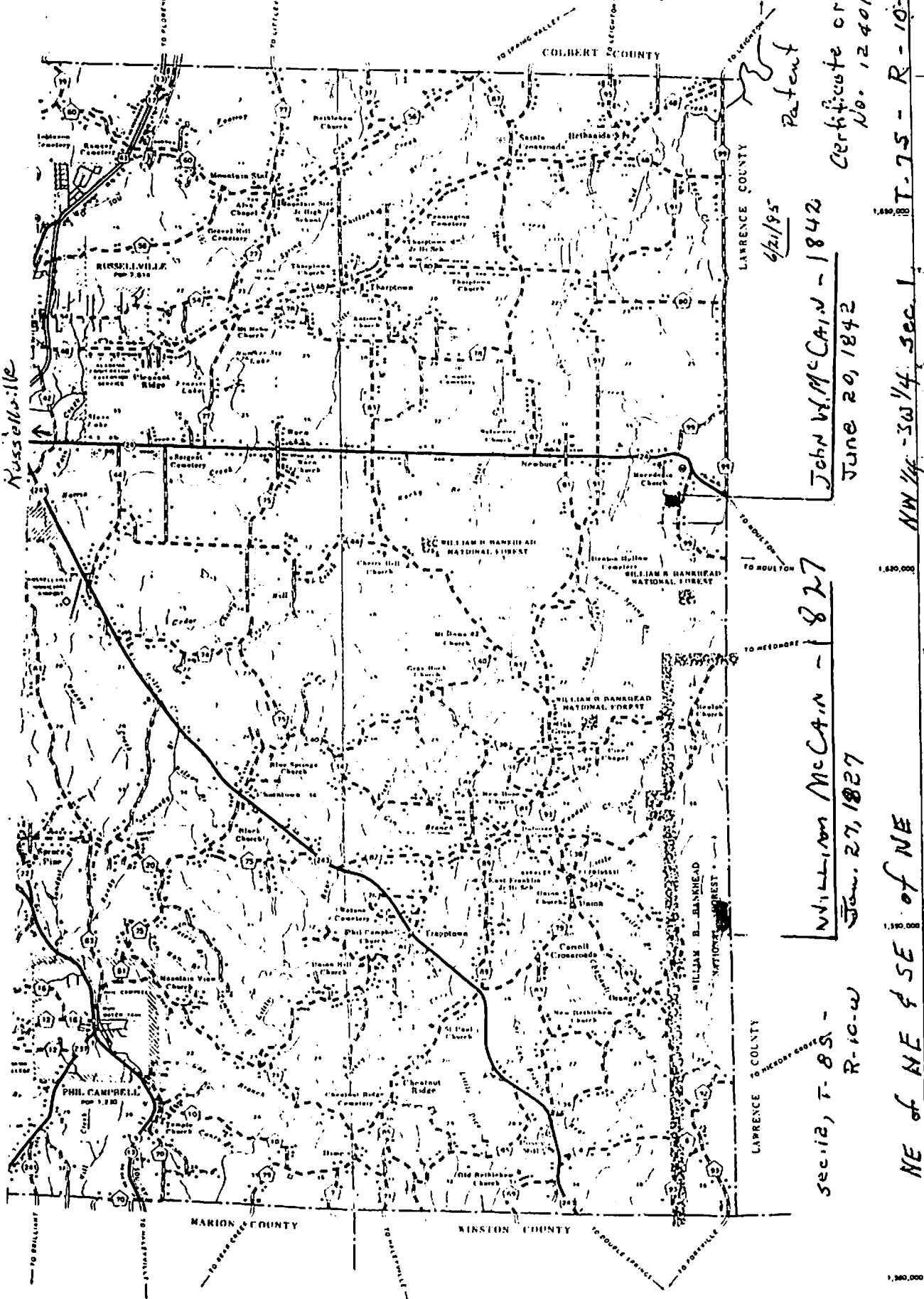
John W. McCain - Land Purchases.
 June 24, 1858 - Cert. of purchase 28725, 2006 Acres,
 SE 1/4 of NW 1/4, Section 13, Township 5, Range 11 W
 Jan. 9, 1860. Cert. of purchase 31521, 80 Acres.
 E 1/2 of NW 1/4, section 25,
 Township 5, Range 11 W

Old Colbert -
 Land
 Lawrence
 Florence
 Liberty

1858

LAWRENCE COUNTY

Map of portion of Franklin County and land patented by John W. McCain.



Russellville

Patent
Certificate of A.
No. 12401

6/21/95
John W. McCain - 1842
June 20, 1842

William McCain - 1827
Jan. 27, 1827

Sec. 12, T-8S -
R-10-W

NW 1/4 - SW 1/4 Sec. 1

1.50.00
7.75
1.50.00

NE of NE & SE of NE

(plot) Tract Book No. 2 / Page 50

Certificate or Warrant # 2080

Dr. *James Wright, (Farm)* for *N 1/4* Sect. N 13

| | | No. of Ac'ts. | No. of Rec'ts. | Dollars. | Cents. |
|---------|--|---------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| 1844-94 | To amount of purchase money of said <i>1/4</i> sec. 214 | | | 320 | 48 |
| 1844 | Granted to the State of Ala. by Act Nov. 27, 1825 - 160 ^{2/3} acres | | | | |
| | Pat. 65200 July 27, 1825 | | | | |

Township N 5 of Range N 11 cont' 160 ^{2/3} Acres at \$2.22 per Acre. C-149

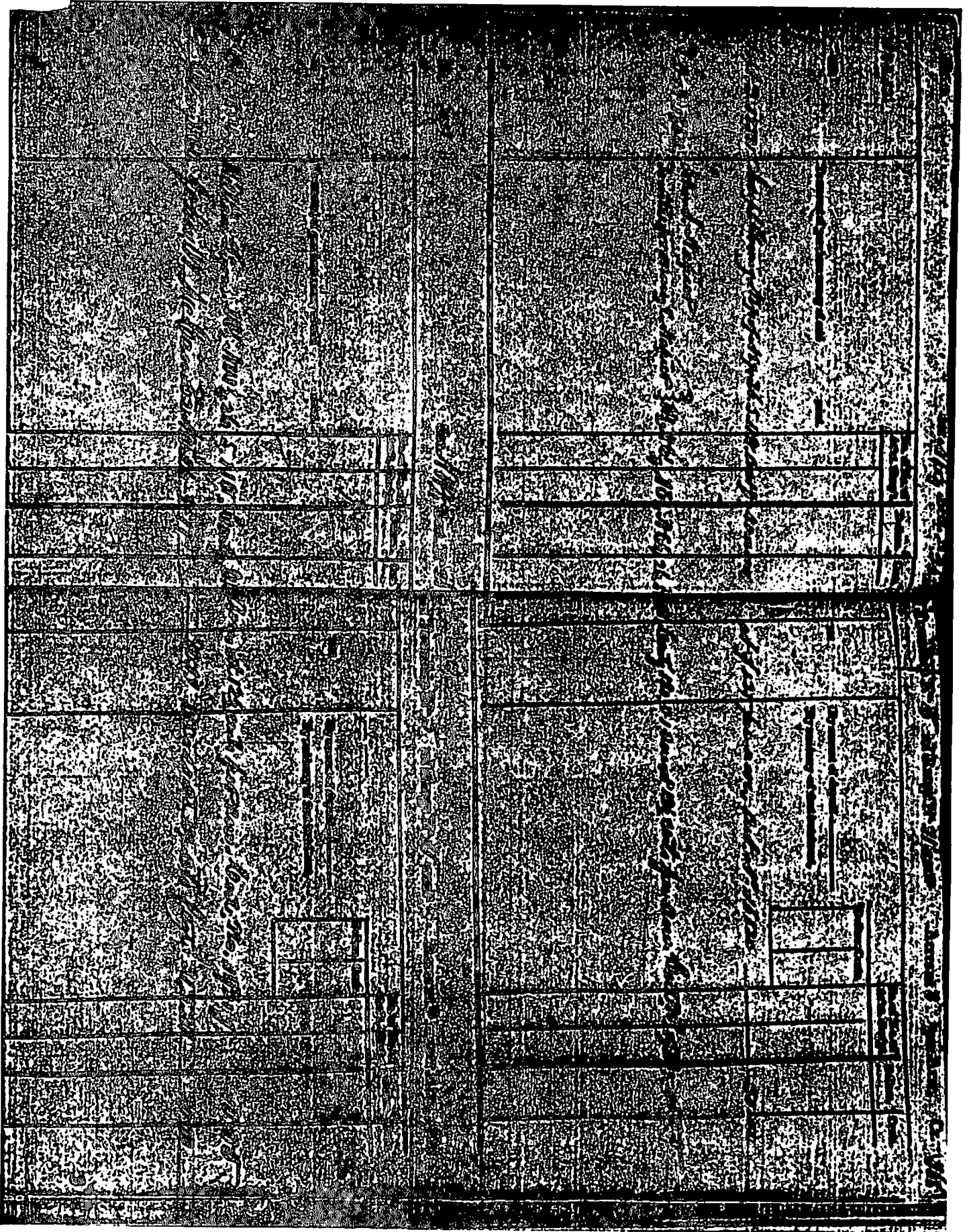
| | | No. of Ac'ts. | No. of Rec'ts. | Dollars. | Cents. |
|------|---|---------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| 1844 | By amount of deposit <i>Stock</i> | | | 75 | 00 |
| | By residuary of first installment <i>Cash</i> | | | 5 | 72 |
| | | | | 80 | 72 |
| | <i>Int. transf. to 4th 1/2 sec. 11 1844</i> | | | | |

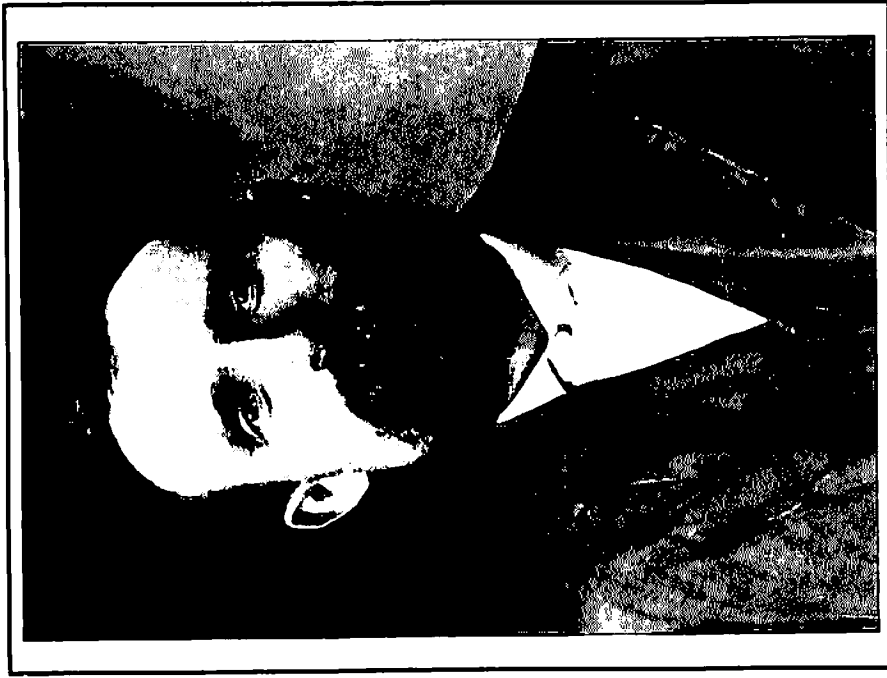
Dr. *Marshall D. Spaw, (Farmer)* for *N 1/4* Sect. N 13

| | | No. of Ac'ts. | No. of Rec'ts. | Dollars. | Cents. |
|------|---|---------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| 1830 | To amount of purchase money of said <i>1/4</i> sec. 314 | | | 320 | 53 |
| 1830 | To Stock lent N 1/2 144 | 21 | | 16 | |
| | | | | 336 | 53 |
| 1839 | <i>Thomas James</i> <i>Dr. Money</i> | | | | 50 |
| | <i>Certif No 6, 52 1/2</i> | | | | |
| 1838 | <i>Dr. Jacob Pitau</i> for N 1/4 11 1/2 | 13 | 5 | 11 | 00 |
| 1838 | <i>Dr. Money</i> but 12.65 | | | 50 | 11 |
| 1838 | <i>Joseph Young</i> 11 1/2 of 10 1/2 18 1/2 11 1/2 11 1/2 | | | | |

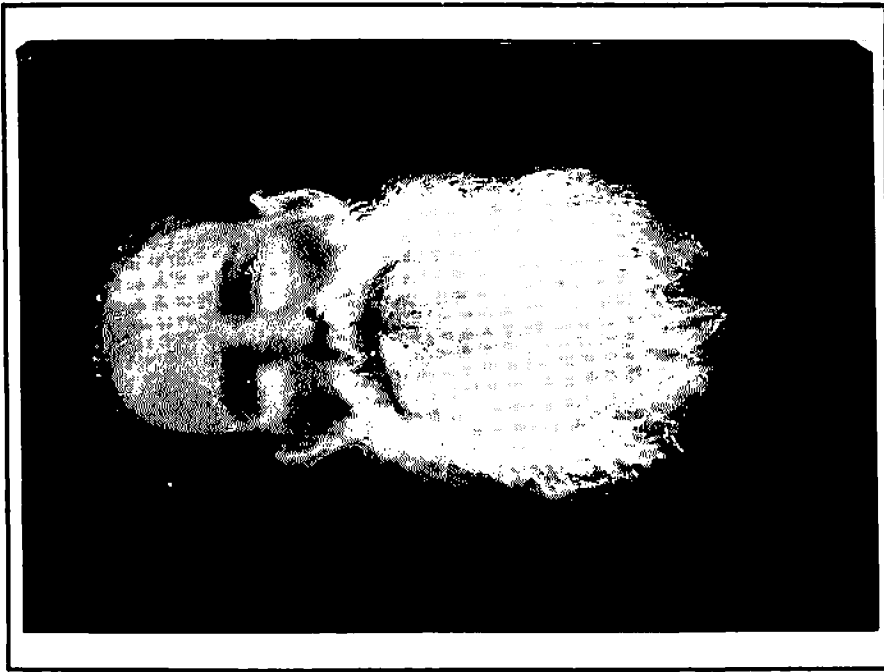
of Township N 5 of Range N 11 cont' 160 ^{2/3} Acres at \$2.22 per Acre. C-

| | | No. of Ac'ts. | No. of Rec'ts. | Dollars. | Cents. |
|------|---|---------------|----------------|----------|--------|
| 1830 | By amount of deposit <i>Perfect of Return 216</i> | | | 16 | 00 |
| 1830 | By residuary of first installment | | | | |
| 1841 | By Purchase money | | | 320 | 52 |
| | | | | 336 | 52 |
| 1838 | <i>Dr. Cash</i> <i>Pat. 65200</i> | | | | 50 |
| 1838 | <i>Dr. Wash</i> | | | | 50 |
| 1838 | <i>Pat dated</i> | | | | |
| 1838 | <i>Acres 21 1/2 25 per acre cut No 17207</i> | | | | 50 |





Newton Jasper McCain



William Riley McCain

Sons of John W. McCain

William Riley McCain, son of John W. McCain is buried in the Aycock Cemetery, near Saint's Crossroads in Franklin County, Alabama. He and his first wife, Lavinia, were the parents of at least four children---1) William James "Will" McCain who married Miss Lillie Stout, Dec. 12, 1894, Colbert County, Alabama. To the union of Will and Lillie were born Price McCain, who at 22 years of age married May 4, 1935, Lucille Aycock, aged 18. Will and Lillie also had two daughters, Maude and Lassie who both married men by the name of Carr. Robert D. and Eloise McCain visited with Price McCain, aged 77, and two of his nieces, both daughters of Maude McCain Carr, Vera Jones and Opal Ross, Mar. 29, 1990. They had an exchange of family stories and found that their granddaddies, William Riley McCain and Newton Jasper McCain, who were half-brothers, were similar in manner and disposition in many ways. The other three children of William Riley and Lavinia McCain were 2) John McCain who died young and is buried at the Aycock Cemetery, 3) Abigail McCain who married J. W. McCollum, and 4) Thomas Richard McCain.

R. B. Grainger, grandson of Thomas Richard McCain, furnished the following listing of Dick McCain's children to Hildred McCain Porter in 1981.

Rosella McCain married _____ Holliman.

Etolyle McCain married _____ Moore.

Cecil McCain (female) married _____ Long.

Ruby McCain married _____ Cameron.

Mossie McCain married William Grainger. Mossie died Nov. 17, 1989, in Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Survivors listed were: R. B. Grainger, son, and Cecil Long of Tuscaloosa, sister. She was buried in the Aycock Cemetery.

_____ McCain(female) married _____ Robbins, deceased in 1981.

Lawena McCain deceased.

Fannie McCain deceased.

unnamed son died at an early age.

R. B. Grainger died Nov. 19, 1989, only two days after his mother, and was buried at Tri-Cities Memorial Gardens, Florence, Ala. Survivors listed were daughter, Martha Howard of Muscle Shoals; and sons, Rodney Lee Grainger of Buckeye, Arizona, and Rick Grainger of Florence, Ala., and two grandchildren. His age was given as 65.

Robert Donald McCain attended the funeral of Mossie (McCain) Grainger and met some of the descendants of William Riley McCain, half brother of Newton Jasper McCain, for the first time. He invited them to our family reunion the following June. Vera Jones and Opal Ross, who are sisters and descendants of William James McCain, son of William Riley McCain, and Wade Kerby, who descends from Thomas Richard McCain, son of William Riley McCain, and his wife Gloria Kerby came to our June 1990 McCain Family Reunion. This was probably the first such reunification of this extended family since sometime before 1860, when the family was scattered at the death of John W. McCain. Ruby McCain Carter and her son and his family came from Huntsville to this same reunion. They descend from Hugh McCain of North Carolina, brother of John McCain of Blount County, Tennessee. This carried the reunification back by probably another 100 years. Vera and Opal had not met Wade and Gloria before and none of them knew of our McCain family in Lauderdale County before Donald told them of our "clan". They agreed to provide what information they could on the family of William R. McCain. That along with what I recently acquired from Rick Grainger is included on the following pages. We welcome them as new found members of our family and hope they will continue to come to the annual reunion the first Sunday in June.

3. Thomas Richard "Dick" McCain, born Sep. 16, 1870, died Mar. 6, 1946, married Mary Ellen Aycock, born May 18, 1874, died Mar. 31, 1958, the daughter of George Aycock and Betty Saint. Betty Saint was the daughter of Jim Saint and Juliana Jones, died Sep. 4, 1899. Dick and Mary McCain are buried in the Aycock Cemetery.

4. Bellzona McCain, born Oct. 22, 1892, died Jan. 17, 1963, married Charlie Robbins.

5. Lacy "Billy" Robbins married Juanita _____.
5. Mary Lou Robbins.
5. E. B. Robbins.
5. Ovella Robbins married Lendyl Young.
5. Thelma Robbins.
5. Aline "Mutt" Robbins.
4. Mary Luvenia McCain, born Aug. 7, 1894, died Nov. 20, 1972.
4. Rosella McCain, born May 15, 1897, married Alvie Hollimon.
5. Lucille Hollimon married Grady McCollum.
6. Gene Ray McCollum.
5. Nell Lynn Hollimon married W. B. "Buster" Hagood.
4. Mossie McCain, born June 18, 1900, died Nov. 17, 1989, married Robert Grainger.
5. R. B. Grainger, born Aug. 10, 1923, died Nov. 19, 1989, married Juanita Hardin. They were divorced with three children.
6. Martha Grainger, born Oct. 13, 1947, married Terry Howard.
7. Reagan Howard.
7. Mollie Howard.
6. Rick Grainger, born Oct. 16, 1952, married Beth Yarbrough.
6. Rodney Grainger, born Aug. 23, 1958, married Gloria _____.
5. Gladys Grainger married _____, predeceased her mother, and had two children.
6. _____
6. _____
4. Ruby McCain, born Oct. 12, 1903, died Mar. 23, 1988, married James Samuel Cameron, born Oct. 2, 1901, died Oct. 17, 1966, buried Bethel Cemetery.
5. Opal Marie Cameron, born Nov. 18, 1922, married James Lois Kerby, born Dec. 2, 1921, and lives in Lawrence County, Alabama, on County Line Road.
6. Rachel Marie Kerby, born Aug. 14, 1941, married Curtis Roden.
7. Ricky Roden.
7. Rhonda Carol Roden married Donald Berryman.
8. Dustin Berryman.
8. Lori Beth Berryman.
8. Heather Berryman.

6. Lois Wade Kerby, born Oct. 16, 1943, married Aug. 9, 1963, Gloria Anderson, born Apr. 1, 1943, and lives at Moulton, Alabama. They were kind enough to provide all this information on the Thomas Richard McCain family and took time to search through some of the cemeteries in their area for older McCains who might have been buried there.

7. Joel Gregory Kerby, born May 11, 1964, married Dec. 6, 1985, Leigh Ann Black, born Jan. 19, 1967, and lives at Moulton, Alabama.

8. Caleb Bryant Kerby, born May 9, 1990.

7. Jerald Grant Kerby, born May 11, 1964, married Tammy Hicks, born Apr. 19, 1964, and lives at Decatur, Alabama.

8. Andrea Fayth Kerby, born Sep. 16, 1988.

7. Darrin Wayde Kerby, born July 19, 1965, married Shannon Keeton, born Mar. 6, 1970, and lives at Hatton, Alabama.

8. Brett Daniel Kerby, born May 11, 1989.

6. Faylene Kerby, born July 18, 1946, married Audie Shellnut, and lives at Phil Campbell, Alabama.

7. David Shellnut married and divorced _____.

8. Felicia Shellnut, born 1987.

6. Peggy Sue Kerby, born Dec. 24, 1948, married Clayton Sims, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Kimberly Sue Sims, born Sep. 16, 1978.

6. Wendell Mikan Kerby, born Apr. 2, 1950, married Jacqueline Gayle Mitchell, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Wendy Brooke Kerby married Jay Stancil and lives at Mt. Hope, Alabama.

8. Keslie Brooke Stancil, born 1987.

8. Kendra Nicole Stancil, born 1989.

7. Jameson Mikan Kerby, born Oct. 1973.

7. Stormy Gayle Kerby, born May 1984.

6. Jimmy Ray Kerby, born July 4, 1952, married Patsy Allen, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Sandra Kerby, born 1978.

7. Cindy Kerby, born 1982.

6. Danny Clyde Kerby, born June 5, 1955, married and divorced with one child, Diane Spears. He lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Christopher Clyde Kerby, born Mar. 10, 1975.

5. Audrey Cameron, born Feb. 20, 1926, married Curnel Beck, born July 14, 1917.
 6. Donna Beck, born Oct. 9, 1954, married Felton King, born Oct. 3, 1954.
 7. Chasitivity King, born Oct. 12, 1974.
 7. Jodi King, born Aug. 25, 1976.
 5. Jeanette Cameron, born Sep. 9, 1928, married Samuel Geoffrey Beck, born July 3, 1926, died Sep. 28, 1975.
 6. Samuel Dale Beck, born Feb. 28, 19__, married Judy Daglush.
 7. Marcus Beck.
 7. Lucas Beck.
 7. Jonathan Beck.
 7. Dustin Beck.
 6. Dianne Beck, born Apr. 19, 19__, married Billy Tillman.
 7. Katie Tillman, born July 18, 19__.
 6. Kathy Lynette Beck, born Apr. 17, 19__, married Ronald Lee Sims.
 6. Debra Ann Beck, born June 14, 19__, married Malcom Anthony Smith.
 7. MacKenzie Brooke Smith, born Jan. 21, 1981.
 7. Whitney Nicole Smith.
 7. Erin Danielle Smith, born Dec. 27, 1984.
 5. Bobbie Cameron, born Sep. 7, 1932, married Kenneth Masterson, born July 16, 1930, and lives at Wolf Springs, Alabama.
 6. John Keith Masterson, born Sep. 18, 1952, married (1) Kathy Steadman.
 7. Brandy Heather Masterson, born Jan. 14, 1973.
- John Keith Masterson married (2) Debbie Campbell.
7. Michelle Nicole Masterson, born Dec. 18, 1981.
 7. Jennifer Marie Masterson, born July 7, 1989.
 6. Karen Gayle Masterson, born Oct. 14, 1957.
 6. Lesa Jean Masterson, born June 29, 1963, married Hillard Michael Carpenter.
 7. Infant son.
 5. James Delano Cameron, born Feb. 9, 1935, married Sara Bobo, born Mar. 3, 1942.
 6. Carol Renee Cameron, born June 15, 1965, married Don Gordon Killen, born Feb. 7, 1960.

7. Leah Donielle Killen, born Nov. 11, 1988.
6. Carolyn Renice Cameron, born June 15, 1965, married _____ Campbell.
7. Landon Scott Campbell, born Aug. 7. 1989.
6. Melissa Jane Cameron, born Aug. 15, 1969.
5. Joyce Ann Cameron, born Jan. 16, 1940, married (1) _____ Frost, and
(2) Norman Christian.
6. Ronnie Frost, born Jan. 2, 1958, died May 10, 1979.
6. Randy Frost, born Sep. 8, 1962.
6. Phillip Christian, born Dec. 31, 1964.
6. Tony Christian, born Jan. 16, 1966.
5. Donald Ray Cameron, born Oct. 4, 1944, married Joan _____.
4. Clara Etoyle McCain, born Oct. 4, 1907, died Apr. 9, 1987, married Otho
Frederick Moore, born June 4, 1911, died Mar. 14, 1953. They are buried at Tharptown
Cemetery near Russellville, Alabama.
5. Geraldine Moore married Robert "Bob" Carr.
5. Wanda Jean Moore married David _____.
5. Charles O. Moore, born Apr. 27, 1942, died Apr. 29, 1942, buried Tharptown
Cemetery.
4. Cecil Eulene McCain, born Mar. 6, 1910, married _____ Long.
5. Thomas Harold Long, born June 7, 1935, married Brenda Aycock, born June 7,
1940.
6. Thomas Walter Long, born Aug. 26, 1963.
6. Stacia Ann Long, born Jan. 25, 1970.
4. Fannie J. McCain, born 1914, died 1955, buried Aycock Cemetery.
4. Thomas Neal McCain, born July 10, 1918, died Jan. 9, 1923, buried Aycock
Cemetery.
3. John "Johnny" McCain, born Dec. 1, 1863, died Aug. 16, 1894, buried Aycock
Cemetery.

3. William James "Will" McCain, born 1872, died 1943, married Dec. 12, 1894, Lillie Stout, born 1873, died 1955. They are buried at Tharptown Cemetery near Russellville, Alabama.

4. Maudella McCain, born Oct. 13, 1895, died Dec. 26, 1974, married William Harrison Carr, born Aug. 3, 1888, died Aug. 15, 1953. They are buried at Tharptown Cemetery.

5. Opal G. Carr, born July 10, 1923, married (1) Sep. 20, 1939, Bratie Eugene Underwood, Jr., born July 30, 1916. They were divorced with two children and she married (2) Nov. 20, 1950, William "Billy" Ross, Jr., born Mar. 14, 1925, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

6. Bratie Eugene "Bubba" Underwood, III, born June 16, 1940, married Linda Sparks, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Bratie Eugene Underwood, born Nov. 26, 1967.

6. Linda Carol Underwood, born Dec. 1, 1946, lives at Russellville, Alabama.

6. Jane Marie Ross, born June 30, 1951, married Jackie Thomas Saint, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. Deanna Michelle Saint.

7. William Christopher Saint.

7. Joshua Alexander Saint.

6. William Donald Ross, born Apr. 7, 1958, married Donna Jo Rickard, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

7. William Chase Ross, born Dec. 11, 1984.

5. Vera Jane Carr, born Dec. 15, 1925, married (1) William Holaway and (2) Carlos Sam Jones, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.

6. William Donald Holaway, born Apr. 3, 1946, married Brenda Thornton, born Aug. 29, 1951.

7. William Shannon Holaway, born Oct. 12, 1973.

7. Brandon Shane Holaway, born June 16, 1980.

4. Lizzie McCain, born June 26, 1902, died Dec. 26, 1902, buried Aycock Cemetery.

4. Lassie Cleere McCain, born June 3, 1904, died Feb. 26, 1987, buried Tharptown Cemetery, married Jesse Lee Carr.

5. William Harold Carr, died about 5 years of age.

5. Betty Jane Carr married Samuel Leon Williams, and lives at Jacksonville, Florida.

6. Michael Wayne Williams married Kellie _____ of South Dakota, and lives at San Francisco, California.

7. Coy Robert Williams, born July 4, 1990.

6. Leah Annette Williams married Jim Stanford.
7. Jacob Stanford.
6. Brenda Jane Williams married Jim Aldridge.
7. Adam Aldridge.
4. William Price McCain, born Sep. 30, 1912, married (1) Lucille Aycock. They were divorced with two daughters and he married (2) Apr. 25, 1957, Ida Blanche Allen, born Aug. 23, 1916, died Aug. 11, 1986. Price died January 25, 1992.
5. Martha Lou McCain, born Feb. 25, 1936, married Wayne Farrell, and lives at Houston, Texas.
6. Sherry Farrell, born Aug. 3, 1957, married Jim Adams, and lives at Dallas, Texas.
7. Matthew Adams, died in accident about 5 years of age.
7. Mason McCain Adams, born Jan. 1987.
5. Georgia Ann McCain, born Feb. 3, 1939, married Ted Ford, and lives at Sylacauga, Alabama.
6. Ryan Leander Ford, born Dec. 20, 1967.



*Josh and Mary "Mollie" (McCain) Williamson-Aug. 2, 1885
Brookhaven, Mississippi. She was sister of N.J. McCain.*

2. Mary C. "Mollie" McCain, born July 5, 1854, Franklin County, Alabama, died Feb. 28, 1877, married after 1870, at which time she is listed in the 1870 Lauderdale County census in the household of Nimrod L. Coffee, J. W. Williamson. She was buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Mississippi, in plot with her sister, Annie Jourdan.

2. Sallie A. "Annie" McCain, third child of John W. and Louisa McCain, born Jan. 14, 1860, died Nov. 12, 1912, married John W. Jourdan, born Jan. 3, 1858, died Oct. 16, 1909, the son of Enoch and Mary Jourdan. They are buried in the Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Mississippi.

3. Infant son born and died May 31, 1883, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

3. Little Randell Jourdan, born June 4, 1884, died Sep. 27, 1884, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

3. Annie Elma Jourdan, born Dec. 26, 1885, died Apr. 21, 1970, married Lee M. Matthews, born Aug. 9, 1864, died Aug. 23, 1948. They were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Iuka, Mississippi.

3. Clarence Newton Jourdan, born May 26, 1887, died Aug. 23, 1887, buried Oak Grove Cemetery.

2. Newton Jasper McCain, born Nov. 25, 1858, Franklin County, Alabama, died June 16, 1927, Lexington, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Oct. 1, 1875, Rebecca Goodlet Coffee, born Aug. 15, 1859, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died June 12, 1924, Lexington, Alabama, the daughter of John C. Coffee and Rebecca (Williams) Rogers. They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery. For her lineage see Coffee section of this book. They first lived on Coffee land south of what is now Elgin Crossroads, formerly Ingram's Crossroads, and later moved near Lexington where they spent the rest of their lives. They were the parents of fourteen children. Nine reached adulthood, two died as unnamed infants, and three others died in their youth. These five children are buried in Coffee-Fritts Cemetery, near mouth of Bluewater Creek.

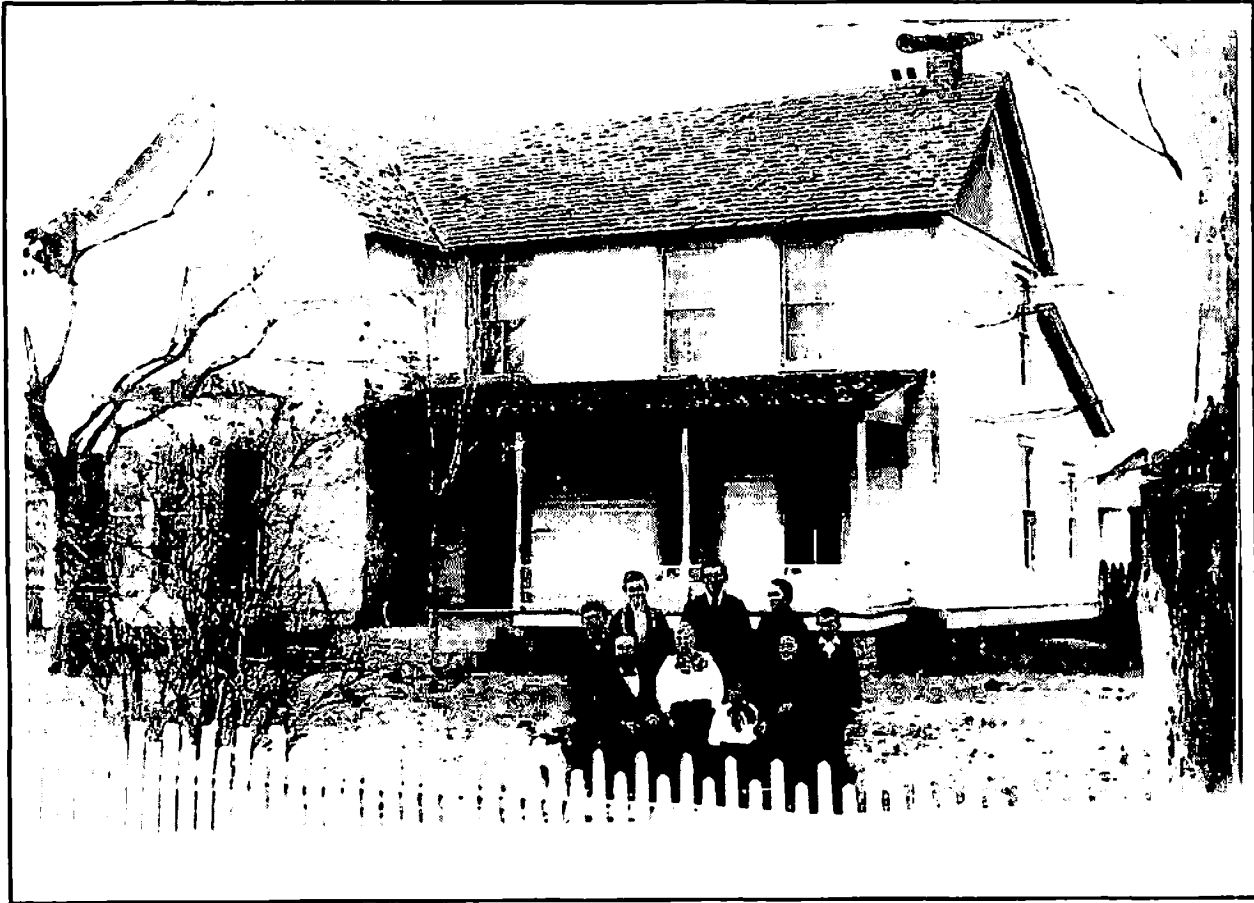
3. John Leonard McCain, born Apr. 25, 1880, died before adulthood.

3. Mary Jennings "Mamie" McCain, born July 9, 1884, died before adulthood.

3. Creel Crittenden McCain, born Sep. 15, 1899, died before adulthood.

3. Unnamed Infant, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.

3. Unnamed Infant, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery.



*Newton Jasper McCain family when they lived at the "Fe" Jackson place at Elgin Crossroads, Lauderdale County, Alabama. Their two older daughters are not pictured.
From left front: N.J. , Richard, Jim, Rebecca "Beck" McCain.
From left back: Park, Justin, Robert, Sallie, Jordan.*



Newton Jasper McCain

*His sons pictured below from left:
Jordan Dixon McCain(top), Robert
Newton McCain, James Brown McCain,
Richard Coleman McCain(top), Parker
Thomas McCain*





Newton Jasper McCain and wife Rebeca (Coffee) McCain

James B. "Jim" McCain's letter to his sister Anna Lee in Texas, telling her of their father's death.

Lexington, Ala.
June 22, 1927.

Dear sis:

I received your letter yesterday was glad to hear from you.

I should have written before now, but haven't felt much like doing any thing.

I will try to give you the particulars of papa's death.

Papa hasn't been well for several months. He really suffered more than he let on. As you know he was not a person to give up. He did

not believe in a doctor and
taking medicine very much.

The doctor said No stomach,
heart, and a slight touch of
asthma was his trouble. But
I don't remember of asthma
ever bothering him. I don't
believe the Dr. knew.

I went to prayer meeting
Wednesday night and got back
about ten o'clock. I went
to see if all was well with
him. He seemed to be resting.

About two fifteen he was
awakened by his guests and
suffering. I went down to
him but could not do any
thing to relieve him.

3

We got the doctor, but he was not able to relieve him.

Doctor stayed around an hour.

I went to the doctor's house for a while to see his stomach, while I was gone God called him away. It was about 4:15 Thursday June 16.

Papa stopped during the last few hours.

If I had not heard him grunting I am almost sure he would have died by now.

Robert said, 'He did eat'.
He said, 'That papa laid down

and I kept him out of society to
 make them never know C. I don't
 know what you thought of that.

He would go on since
 his leaving, for papa and
 myself were together lots
 since mama's death. I tried
 to cheer him up.

It was a very
 at first I
 suffered
 a short while ago
 fear death. I
 lovable and warm
 mama.

I can't even remember
 hearing papa say
 what would be for

5

to-learn. He lived a clean life.
He was a home fellow and
didn't care about lots of this
world's goods. All he wanted
was a good living. He saved
enough to put himself away
nice enough for anyone. ▽

Sallie got here Sunday
evening so did not hurry
until Sunday evening about
6:30 P. ▽

I am sure it will be Fall
before a divorce. Because
the place is rented for the
year.

I must close.

Love to all

Jim

After getting the book put together, Donald McCain mentioned a letter that his Grand-daddy N. J. McCain had written after his wife's death to his daughter Anna Lee in Texas. The letter was among the papers of Aunt Anna Lee's that Erlean Condley brought to Donald at the 1988 Reunion. The copy was too dim to include as written but I feel it should be included and will try to transcribe, leaving his spellings, etc., as best I can.

Lexington, Ala. Rt#1

Aug. 17th 1926

Mrs. A. L. Hudgins Richardson, Texas

Dear Annalee,

I have gotten so far behind and so many nice letters I fear I will never catch up. I will have to use a shotgun prescription or like the fellow that slung his gun around so as to scatter his shot. I will have to skip around and answer as best I can. There has been so many going in and out and so many little things to do it looked like I never would get through. The garden had grown up with weeds and grass. I had to clean it out and plant some fall vegetables and finish up my crop. We have a very fine prospect for a fine cotton crop, corn's not so good. We have a fine prospect for a hay crop. We are needing rain. This has been a very dry summer with us although we have had plenty of beans, peas, cabbage, tomatoes and potatoes. We are still eating off those two rows in the garden--you know how we went for them while you were here. We sure did miss you so much it was so lonesome every body in his crop scattered around over the place and poor Blanch was left at the house by herself. It seems like your mother is off visiting and will be in soon. I know better but I can't help feeling that way. There is so many thing that comes up if I go to church she is not with me. You know she loved to go to church and to see her neighbors--especially the sick. She was the best in this community to visit the sick, by the help of the lord I am willing to submit to his will although it seems hard to bear.

Well I must tell you about my trip to Athens to a singing convention and to see Dr. and Mrs. Estis our dear and beloved friends. They were so glad to see Jim and myself. There was in our bunch Ed Campbell, Johnnie Haraway, Jim and myself. We stayed in Athens from ten o'clock until five o'clock in the afternoon and arived at 7:50 P.M. I saw lots of fine cotton on my trip some good corn and a very fine road or pike. There is a great improvement in that stretch of cuntry since I passed through last.

Well we had a big day in Lexington friday. We had speeches from 10:30 A.M. to 4 o'clock in the afternoon. It was community meeting. The state health officers examined the school children. We had speeches on health and religion and on farming by the county agent. And ball game at 4:30 to wind up with. We had plenty of fine barbacue and stew for the folks and the dogs and some left-ice cream and cold drinks.

Well Clifford you must read this letter and parden me for not writing you sooner. This is for the family. Please accept it as such. I appreciated your kind and good letter so much. I hope you will meet with success through life and be a good man a Christian man. Its more to us than every thing else. Tell Shorty I hope he has got in a good youmer by this time. We were over to see Mose and Justin last Sunday. They were doing fine went over with Jourdan. We are looking for Minor and Ada up this week. They sent us word by Richard. Now don't wait on me to answer write when you can. With best wishes and much success for all of you. We are all well.. Remember us in your prayers. With much love to all.

N. J. McCain

I REMEMBER--
(MEMORIES OF MY CHILDHOOD)
Erlean L. Condley

Can you younger generations imagine being without television, or even radio (that came before television)? I remember my younger brother, Pearson, making a crystal radio set with ear phones. Of course, only one person could hear at a time.

Can you imagine no automobiles or airplanes? Our travel was by horse and buggy, wagon, or train. My best friend's father was among the first in our town to own a car, and he would take us driving through the country on Sunday afternoons. We were on "Cloud Nine", as it were.

Well, the above were my childhood days, quite a change from these high-tech, computer days.

I REMEMBER.....

- One of my earliest recollections is, living with Uncle Neal and Aunt Lutie's family on the old Floyd farm, which is now Restland Memorial Cemetery. I remember sleeping on a trundle bed, moving to Richardson when my mother remarried. I was four years old, and they say I told everyone that "me and mama got married". We came by horse and buggy to the house I now live in (as of May, 1988).

- My first recollections of my grandparents, Newton and Rebecca McCain, were when my mother and I made a trip to Alabama to visit them in the early 1900's. We went by train, the Cotton Belt Line, from Plano, Texas, to Memphis, Tennessee, where we had to change trains, requiring an overnight lay-over. We spent the night in a small hotel near the train station. We went on from Memphis to Florence, Alabama, where some of our relatives met us. This was my first train ride.

My grandparents lived in a house (might have been a log house) with a breeze-way between the two front rooms. I think it was near Cross-Roads.

Jim Brown, my mother's brother, was about my age and we had a good time playing under the large trees. Some of the trees, or bushes, had what was called ink balls on them. Jim and I beat them into a pulp, making ink. We really messed up our clothes with that ink.

Ada and Minor Haraway lived close to my grandparent's place, we had to go down a long lane. Jim and I loved to walk that lane with sticks in our hands, striking at objects and pushing them along the way.

Living so far from my grandparents, it was not my privilege to see much of them or to be with them. My grandmother visited us in Texas one time when I was a child. I have treasured a glass dish that she gave to me then. My grandmother visited with us again after I married. I have a four generation picture--my grandmother, my mother, me, and my first child, Anna.

- We often visited with my mother's relatives--Uncle Park and Aunt Jennie Grissom families, and some of the Van and Kate Coffee families. They all lived on Spring Creek farms. Then, it seemed many miles from us, but not so far now. In fact, now it is all incorporated into our city, Richardson. We went in our buggy that had a back folding seat. We kids would ride backwards with our feet hanging out back, dragging corn cobs tied on long strings along the country roads, which were usually full of weeds between the deep wagon ruts. Sometimes, we lost our cobs in these weeds and ruts. We visited these relatives on special days--Christmas, Thanksgiving, and in the summer time. Their tables were loaded with good things to eat raised on their farms. Aunt Jennie and Uncle Park Grissom had a large round dining table with an elevated center for the food, that rotated. We kids really kept it spinning.

- Church going was a "family affair" with us--how could I forget it! I can't even remember when I started. We were taken as small children and grew up in the church. I made a public profession of faith and joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church when I was nine years old. This was during a summer Revival Meeting (special children's service) under a brush arbor back of the church. In those days we didn't have electric fans, much less air-conditioning, in our churches. We opened all the windows and doors, and fanned ourselves with paper fans.

We attended Community Revivals--called "Protracted Meetings". The four churches of our small town came together for these services two weeks each summer. They were held under large tents and were often called "tent meetings".

We often attended "camp meetings" at a summer camp ground on White Rock Creek near us. I am so thankful for that early training, and have never departed from it.

- Hymn Singing was also a "family affair" in our home as we gathered around the instrument to sing hymns on Sunday afternoons and other times. My older sister, Rosa, was the first accompanist and I followed her. I learned to play, first, on an old pump organ. My mother bought a piano later. I walked miles out into the country to take my first music lessons.

- I started my education by going to kindergarten in a two-story house which is now a historical landmark in our city. This school was across town from us which seemed a long way to a beginner, but is very close now. I would always take the short-cut, crossing a deep ditch and the railroad track, (not at the proper crossing). On cold frosty days this was harder, but always fun.

- Christmas was largely a "family affair"--we never had a Christmas tree in our house, but there was always a community tree at the church and families took their family gifts there. One gift per person was all we could afford in those days. We hung our stockings at home on Christmas Eve for Christmas candy and fruit which were rare treats at our house. We enjoyed "get-togethers" with relatives at Thanksgiving and Christmas. Back then we never had Christmas until Christmas time -----and then most of our gifts were homemade. Now, Christmas has become so commercialized that we are tired out before it gets here. We had all our Christmas activities--church, parties in homes, etc. in what we called Christmas Week--from Christmas Eve through New Year's Day.

- Cotton Picking was also a "family affair" in my childhood days. We lived in the midst of the blackland cotton farms. My mother and we children all went to the fields to pick when the crops were ready, staying out of school until the last boll was picked. Papa was always busy in his Blacksmith Shop. We children didn't get the money we made to spend as we pleased. It went into the family purse to help provide for our large family.

- We children loved to visit Papa's Blacksmith Shop, and watch him at work making horse shoes, shoeing horses, sharpening plow shares, fixing wagons, and buggy wheels, etc. We loved to watch the fire burn, see Papa heat the metals red hot in the fire, put it on the anvil and hammer it into shape.

- My Mother's quilt making is something I could never forget. She had one in the making at all times, either piecing or quilting. In those days, homemade quilts were our main bed cover. The colder it got, the more quilts we piled on our beds--but those quilts were more than just patchwork, they held memories as they were scraps of material from which our dresses, etc. were made. I still have some of her quilts which are treasured memories of her and my childhood days.

Edith (Haraway) Prince's Childhood Memories of Relatives' Visits
1988

Among the things that fascinated me most when I was growing up were visits from relatives. I liked to listen to them talk with my mother and Cousin Ada Haraway, who was more like a sister to Mama than her cousin. Neither of them had a sister living in Alabama. Mama's two older sisters and Cousin Ada's only sister had moved west to Texas and later Aunt Lutie Grissom moved to Oklahoma.

Cousin Bell Holt would come by buggy to visit Cousin Ada and they would come to our house for a "spend the day" visit. I only remember Cousin Ada's father, Uncle Park Grissom, coming for one visit. We went to see him at Blanche Harvey's, Cousin Ada's oldest daughter. Cousin Sallie Bridges, who was Uncle Park's sister, was there--the only time I ever saw her.

Gussie Campbell, better known to us as "Auntie", was Grannie McCain's sister who lived in Texas. It seemed that when Auntie came for a visit, things never turned out her way. The first visit I remember her making was in horse and buggy days. Granddaddy had two buggies. Grannie and Auntie traveled in one and he in the other. Auntie insisted that she always do the driving. The next visit I remember her making, she came with her daughter, Gussie and her husband, Mr. Blackman. They bought some blackberries and Cousin Ada and Gussie were going to make some "quick-type" jam. They were not making it the way Auntie thought they should so she got mad and went to bed. They later came up home and Gussie, Mama and her brothers went to the old Coffee Cemetery without Auntie. She went to bed again!

Cousin Tom Coffee who lived in Texas made one visit that I remember. He visited around with all his relatives while he was here. He came to our house for several days. He was a person who found things to do. He made Mama a churn dasher, repaired some chairs, and hung the washstand door that had come off.

I only remember Aunt Lutie coming back twice. Lila and Myrtle who were both young came with her on the first visit. The thing that stands out in my mind is playing in the "playhouse" with Myrtle. She made a churn from chips from the wood pile. We had to keep water in the churn for it to stay together. We used lye soap in the water to churn and of course the suds substituted for butter.

Aunt Lutie came alone for her next visit. I was quite a bit older. It was in August and the family was giving Grannie a surprise birthday dinner. Poor Aunt Ethel was having a time keeping Grannie from coming to her house. Uncle Park was cooking a pot of mutton for the dinner. When we topped the hill Grannie and Aunt Ethel were down in the road halfway between their houses. When we got there, Grannie went back with us. She was miserable because she didn't know what was going on. When we got to the house she looked up and saw a wagon load of people coming. It was Cousin Minor Haraway, his family, and some others. Grannie said, "Oh, my goodness it's a wagon full of people, both black and white". A black lady who knew Grannie when she lived in the Crossroads area was with them--Aunt Beck was what Cousin Ada called her. We had all brought dinner and Grannie finally settled down and really enjoyed the day.

Aunt Anna came for a visit from Texas with Clifford and Shorty when the boys were young. They came by train to Sheffield and then to Cousin Ada Coffee's in Florence, which was headquarters for travelers. They left Florence by bus and Aunt Anna told the driver they were going to Crossroads. The driver asked if she meant Elgin. She told him she didn't know about Elgin but as they were approaching Elgin she saw Granddaddy and knew that was the right place. Then Aunt Anna and the boys came

by buggy down to Uncle Robert's and our house. On the way to our house they turned over in the buggy between where Newton lives and our house. Grannie and Granddaddy were along in the other buggy.

Grannie's first ride in a car was in a Model T. We were at a Christmas dinner at Uncle Jordan's. Cousins George and Lillie Creel came in their car. When it was time to return to Granddaddy's, Cousin Lillie drove the car and Grannie rode with her. Cousin George, Uncle Richard, and Uncle Jim walked through the field to hunt. Our family and Granddaddy rode in the wagon. Everyone was to be at Granddaddy's the next day. I remember this was my first time to know what ambrosia was. Cousin Lillie made the ambrosia, using Grannie's scissors to cut up the oranges.

Once we went to Uncle Richard's and while Grannie, Mama, and we kids stayed with Aunt Blanche, Hatty Rene was just a baby, two or three weeks old, Granddaddy, Daddy, Newton, and Uncle Richard went to Lexington for a political rally. They were gone all morning, but came back for lunch with stew for all. Cousin Richard Coffee, brother of Cousin Ada and uncle of Hi Rich, came with them. That is the only time I remember seeing him. We ate stew out in the yard.

Then little Dick Coffee came along. His parents, Hi Rich and Avon Coffee, died when he was young. Cousin Ada was to raise him. He always liked to spend the summer with us on the farm. We enjoyed having him and he did his best to be a farm boy when he was with us.

When Aunt Sallie and Uncle Rufus Haraway were moving to Foley, Alabama, they came by our house and we all loaded into the wagon to go to Granddaddy's. When we got to Second Creek, the water came up into the wagon bed. We kids were sitting on the floor. Uncle Rufus got us all up on the spring seats, all seven of us plus their suitcases.

After Grannie and Granddaddy passed away Uncle Neal Grissom (Aunt Lutie's husband) made a visit, the only time I ever saw him.

Aunt Irene and her children would come for visits while they were living away for Uncle Robert's preaching appointments. Once when they were at our house Hildred and I were going to iron. We were so small we had to stand up on a wooden box and somehow Hildred dropped the iron and burned her leg. I remember Aunt Irene doctored the burn with linseed oil.

I do not remember the years for these because I was just a kid. They are just a few of the things that have stood out with me down through the years.

I had heard people talk about the tithe. I learned from Grannie McCain just what tithe meant. She tithed her eggs, chickens, or whatever she sold. She took out 1/10 and put it in the church. She kept her egg tithe in a cheese hoop under her bed. Why under the bed I never did find out, but it made an impression on me. These were the "good ole days".

* Editor's note-Aunt Anna's referral to Crossroads which had become known as Elgin Crossroads during the years she had been gone from Alabama. It had originally been called Ingram's Crossroads, named for Benjamin Ingram, pioneer settler to the area from Virginia, buried Ingram Cemetery, and ancestor of many in this book. RBH

Hildred (McCain) Porter's Childhood Memories
1987

My Grandparents, Newton Jasper and Rebecca Goodlet Coffee McCain, lived in Lexington, Alabama, when I was born September 17, 1913. Their home in Lexington was the first they ever owned. It was located on what is now County Road 51, approximately one mile south of Lexington. In the later part of 1912 they came to the Lexington community from the Elgin Crossroads community. While construction was being done on their new home, they lived in a small three room house. I was born in the small house as my mother and father lived with Granddaddy for a while after they married.

So many memories crowd my mind as I attempt to think back to my grandparent's beginnings down on Blue Water Creek. After marriage they lived several years at Grannie's old home place where she was raised, better known as the Old Coffee Place. It belonged to her father, John C. Coffee. Around 1900 they moved out on what is now Highway 72 in Elgin and they lived at two different locations there until they moved to Lexington.

Like all grandchildren, it was always a thrill for me to go to Grannie's house. My daddy, Robert McCain, was the oldest son who lived to be grown in the N. J. McCain family. He was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister and shortly after I was born we left Lexington and moved to the Spring Valley community in Colbert County, east of Tuscumbia, Alabama, where Daddy preached. We didn't get back to visit Grannie very often from over there because ways to travel in those days were mostly horseback, buggy, or wagon. Our next move was to Mt. Hester community near Cherokee, Alabama. After a short stay there we moved back on First Creek near Rogersville. It was Mama's old home place and her mother had an extra house that we lived in. From there we came to see Granddaddy and Grannie more often in the buggy or wagon. Grannie was a low statue, fat lady, and very jolly if you were a good little girl. She believed in children obeying their parents with no questions asked. Not only did she discipline her own grandchildren, but any others who might be at her house. Granddaddy was a quiet natured man and not heard from near as much as Grannie but he was a dear, good man.

When I was about five or six years old we came for a visit and I spent a week with them. I slept on a pallet by their bed all week. My cousin, Rebecca McCain, meant to stay with me but she decided to go home after a day or two. That was the first and only time I ever stayed with my grandparents without my parents. It was a very special week for me and one I've never forgotten.

There were many things around their place that amused me. One was the old ash hopper in the back yard near the smoke house where they emptied the ashes from the fireplace and cook stove, then poured water through it to be used to make soap. They called it "lye-water". There was a big garden and orchard with good things to eat in them. I especially remember the huge apple tree on the east side just outside the garden fence. It had large apples which were delicious. I loved following both of them around the place as they worked. Grannie also had a "crazy jug" that always fascinated me. It was an old stone jug covered with a mud type clay and all sorts of little trinkets were stuck all over it. I remember it also had pennies on it. Another highlight for me at their house was the musical entertainment the young people of the neighborhood had in those days and they had several of them at Grannie's house. They played different instruments and sang. Uncle Jim played the guitar and Uncle Richard played the old pump organ and fiddle. I really enjoyed the music and singing. I remember on one occasion I was sitting on a stool in the chimney corner in the room where the older people were, looking through the doors into the parlor where the entertainment was going on. Grannie got up and went into the parlor, grabbed Uncle Jim and they danced all over the room. She always called him "Baby" and he was "Baby" to her as

long as she lived.

Christmas Time at their house was another very special time when all the families that lived near enough gathered on Christmas Day for an old fashion Christmas meal and fellowship. Grannie had a large wooden box with a hinged lid that set in the corner of her dining room near the old side board, as it was called in those days. I suppose it would be a buffet now. Anyway, at Christmas that box was filled with cakes and pies. I could hardly wait for a "peek" into that box after we got there. Of course I had to wait until Grannie was ready for me to "peek", and all her grandchildren knew that. Her fresh coconut cake and orange cake along with the mincemeat pie were my favorites. It seems we never have goodies now that taste like Grannie's did. But I think I know why--First, she was a great cook and, second, we only had such things for Christmas and that made them very special.

On one occasion when we were visiting at Grannie's, she took me to the Lexington Methodist Church on Sunday afternoon to some type special service. There was a large crowd and not a seat for a little girl so I sat on my Grannie's nice soft lap. We sat on the left side of the church real close to the front.

Granddaddy liked to have fun too, and was quite a tease at times. One day at Lexington he slipped over to our place with his gun. He went to the barn and got behind our wagon setting outside. He thought he was hidden. Mama and we kids were in the house. He shot his gun twice which brought us out looking. Mama saw his feet under the wagon and knew it was him. That ended his joke!

People traveling through the country in those days would stop along their way for the night, for food, and to get feed for their horses. Those people were always welcome at my grandparent's home. Usually the next day they went on their way.

Granddaddy and Grannie attended the Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church and she taught the younger children's Sunday School Class called the "Card Class" The cards had a Bible picture on one side and a Bible verse and story on the other.

In June 1924, while we were still living in Allsboro, Alabama, we got a message that Grannie was sick and not expected to live so we made the trip to Lexington. I'll never forget how she looked lying on the bed when we arrived. But she knew us that afternoon. The next day she passed on to her Eternal Reward.

In December 1925, when I was 12 years old, we moved back to Lexington from a country home near Leighton, Alabama. Granddaddy and Uncle Jim still lived at the old home place, along with Uncle Richard and his family. Country roads where we lived were deep muddy ruts, so Uncle Park, with some help, came with wagons to move us. Granddaddy at that time had a Ford car and he and Uncle Jim met us near Leighton and Mama and we children rode to Lexington in the Ford, a very rare occasion and special ride for us. We moved in a small house on Granddaddy's farm which later became our family home as long as Daddy and Mama lived. Daddy still preached, going to his appointments by horseback or buggy. Many times when he went in the buggy, I would go with him. That was a special time, with my daddy and me riding along the country roads together. It was very good, also, to be near and see Granddaddy often. He passed away in June 1927.

Now, in 1987, I still live about three miles from our old home place. I married a local boy, John D. Porter, in 1936. His father gave us an acre of land on his farm and we built our house and raised our two children here. It is still my home. J.D. passed away in 1976 and our two children have made homes and lives of their own.

In ending these scattered, random thoughts, many memories pass through my mind. Fam-

ily history and legends of life in years past that hold peace, joys, and sorrows shared by all. This makes us proud and grateful for a heriatge given us by our ancestors we can treasure and pass on to future generations.



Newton J. McCain in front of "rent house" located across road from his old homeplace near Lexington, Alabama. At his death this became the home of Robert and Irene McCain. They moved into the house in December, 1925. This photo was taken sometime prior to then by Sallie (McCain) Haraway and was sent from El Paso, Texas, where she lived to Mary (Haraway) Davis. Hildred (McCain) Porter had this copy made from original belonging to Martha "Bet" (Haraway) Snoddy. It came to me late and since Hildred said it was her favorite photo of her grandfather, I thought here, at the end of her childhood memories, would be a good spot for it. Who the children on the woodcart are is not known for sure, possibly two of Park McCain's or maybe nieces or nephews of Mary since the photograph was sent to her.

Coleman (McCain) Shannon's Childhood Memories
January 19, 1988

As a small girl we lived just down the road from Granddaddy McCain. He had a corn patch, across the road directly in front of our house, where my mother often sent me with water for him. He'd offer me a kiss or a penny. I'd take the penny. There were many late afternoon shade tree visits after work was finished for the day.

In the late afternoon of June 16, 1927, Granddaddy had been working in the fields back of our house. He stopped by for a visit and remembered he had left his coat at the gap, a gate opening into the fields, about a quarter of a mile through a wooded area. He bargained with me to go for his coat--a kiss or three pennies! I was afraid to go through the woods alone but I made it and collected my treasured pennies.

Granddaddy passed away early the next morning, June 17, 1927, of heart trouble. I cherish the memories of living near him for about two years--his visits, his smile, the calm and peaceful way he lived, or so it seemed to me. To me he was a gentle man.



*Home of Newton Jasper and Rebecca G. (Coffee) McCain
in Lexington, Alabama, built by them in 1913.*

Newton Haraway's childhood memories of his grandparents as dictated to Ronnie Haraway.
Jan. 30, 1988

Granny McCain was different than most people. She would do anything for any of her grandchildren as well as other people, but she was a strong disciplinarian to her own grandchildren as well as any other children at her house. That is to say she was hasty with a switch.

Granny and Granddaddy would come to our house at Christmas. We were very happy to see them coming in their buggy, pulled by their horse, Dan. Granny would bring the boys firecrackers, but would warn us to take them and get on out of the house to shoot them.

When I first remember them, they lived at the "Jackson Place" near Elgin where Marie Campbell now lives. I remember they were living there when Uncle Robert married. There was a wedding supper for them there with lots of people.

I especially enjoyed going to their house at Lexington in the summer. Granddaddy grew the best watermelons around. They would always cut one and (laughter) I liked to eat then, too.

After Mama and Daddy married they first lived in the log house next to what is known as the John Campbell home, where Skip Blackwood now lives. It was one room with upstairs. Then they added a side room and dining room. Houghston, Edith, and I were all born in this house.

I recall Daddy being gone to Florence on business which occurred once or twice a year. They went in a buggy, started early and spent the night, coming home the next day. In early days some from this area made it a three day trip to Florence. They would camp the first night at Four Mile Branch, spend the next night in town, and then camp again at Four Mile Branch east of Weeden, on present Bobo farm. He would bring back a barrel of flour, 100 pounds of sugar, a stand of lard, and some coffee. This would last us about six months. One night while he was gone the chimney caught fire. The blaze, it seemed to me, was going three or four feet out the chimney and I can clearly remember how it scared me.

We then moved to where Belue now lives either late 1913 or early 1914, before Feb. 19 when Nink was born.

I remember Dad and a Mr. Smallwood, a sharecropper, who lived in the house where I now live, were working in the field between where Pud's house now is and Mr. Smallwood's. Uncle Rufus was sharecropping with Grandpa Haraway in the field behind Grandpa's house. Grandpa was dragging down rows to plant cotton in front of Uncle Rufus. He would get ahead and then rest a while. It was during a rest that he passed away near tree that is still standing at the homesite. Uncle Rufus rang the bell which signaled something was wrong. I remember being scared even though I didn't know what was happening because Dad left me with Mr. Smallwood to go see what was wrong.

Then Grandma Haraway lived around with different people-Aunt Cora, Aunt Bet Thornton, Cousin Frank Springer, and us. I remember her stopping Dad one day when I wanted to go to town(Rogersville) with him. She said, "Baby, take this boy with you". And he did.

I remember Mama switching me one time when we lived at the first house. I ran around the house, stuck my feet under the floor, and sat facing the outside kitchen wall screaming. Grandpa Haraway really surprised me when he asked, "What's the trouble, son?" He had heard me screaming in the field and came to see what was wrong.

Newton Haraway

Myrtle (Grissom) Hill's childhood memories of her McCain grandparents as written
Feb. 15, 1988

My Mother was Rebecca Lou McCain. She was the oldest girl in the family and married young as most girls did in those times. My family came west in 1900 and settled in Texas where I was born. We moved to Oklahoma in 1907, where I still live, the last of my family.

I missed the joy of growing up with my grandparents. Grandma McCain visited us once in Oklahoma, but I was too small to remember that. My Mama regretted leaving Alabama and being so far from her parents. Several times I heard her say if she could have lived her life over, she never would have left Alabama. In 1914 Mama packed a trunk and took my sister Lila and me to Alabama for the summer. That was quite an experience for me, both the trip and getting to see my grandparents. I had my 10th birthday that summer. Being the baby of the family I was pretty spoiled. I'm sure Grandma thought that when I had to sleep on a pallet, but after that summer I was used to a pallet. I went with Grandma to gather the eggs and I still remember that little basket and the Sunday eggs were kept in a basket under her bed. They were the Lord's eggs and sold and the money used for the church. I often think of the delicious muffins Grandma made hot from the oven with country butter and jelly.

Since summer is such a busy time on the farm, Grandpa couldn't always go with us to visit other relatives. He would hitch up the pony to the buggy and Mama, Lila and I would be off to visit the aunts, uncles, and cousins. Sunday was the time for church, visiting, and singing.

My best memory of Grandpa was the way he said the blessing at meals. Everyone stood back of their chair while he said the blessing. Once I had something on my plate that I didn't want to eat and Mama took it. Grandpa said, "Your Mama doesn't have to eat your scraps at my table".

Summer was soon over and it was back home and to school with a lot of beautiful memories to last through my life.

Myrtle (Grissom) Hill

Writer's Note: It seems to be a very interesting coincidence that both Myrtle and "Tony" made reference to their Grannie's "egg-tithe". It's sometimes surprising to know of different things that make life long impressions on children, but surely this egg-tithe under Grannie's bed made a lasting impression on these two young granddaughters. The irony of both of them writing about this without either having known until they read it in this book has made a lasting impression for me, also. RBH

REUNION OF THE McCAIN FAMILY AT LEXINGTON, ALABAMA

BY T. C. HUDGINS - SUMMER OF 1929

BENEATH AN ARBOR GOD HAD BUILT
IT WAS A BEAUTIFUL GROVE
TWO SISTERS AND FIVE BROTHERS
SHOWED TO EACH OTHER THEIR LOVE

THE OLD FAT GOAT HAD ALL BEEN COOKED
WHICH MADE A LOVELY DISH
BUT THE BEST CHEWING THAT I FOUND
WAS TENNESSEE RIVER FISH

FRIED GOOD AND BROWN WITH COFFEE TOO
THE BEST THAT THEY COULD GET
AND WHEN A FELLOW GOT STARTED IN
IT WAS HARD FOR HIM TO QUIT

THERE WERE MANY OTHER PEOPLE THERE
OF FRIENDS AND KINFOLKS TOO
BUT TO EAT IT UP THEY HAD TO ADMIT
WAS MORE THAN THEY COULD DO

WHEN DINNER WAS OVER WITH A LITTLE REST
THE BOYS BEGAN TO SING
AND AROUND THE OLD HOME ORGAN
THEY MADE GOD'S PRAISES RING

I HEARD THOSE STRAINS OF MUSIC SWEET
AND SAW THEIR FACES SHINE
DOWN DEEP IN MY HEART I KNEW
THERE WAS SOMETHING THERE DIVINE

THE MOTHER AND FATHER WHO RAISED THEM UP
HAVE BOTH BEEN CALLED AWAY
BUT BLESSED BE THE NAME OF GOD
THEY WILL MEET AGAIN SOME DAY

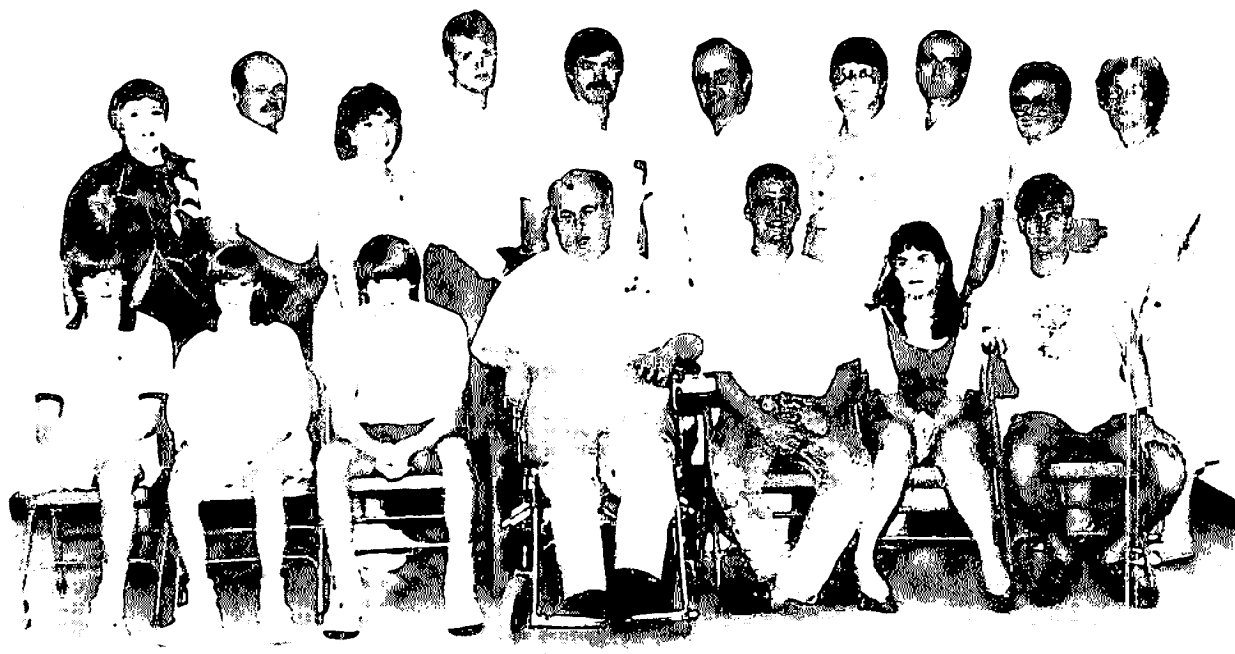
A PREACHER'S BOY AND FOUR TO SING
THEIR GREAT REDEEMERS PRAISE
WILL TO MY LIFE AND MEMORY CLING
FOR MANY, MANY DAYS

NOW, BOYS AND GIRLS, I BID YOU ALL
A LOVING AND KIND ADIEU
I ONLY ASK YOU THINK OF ME
WHEN THERE IS NOTHING ELSE TO DO

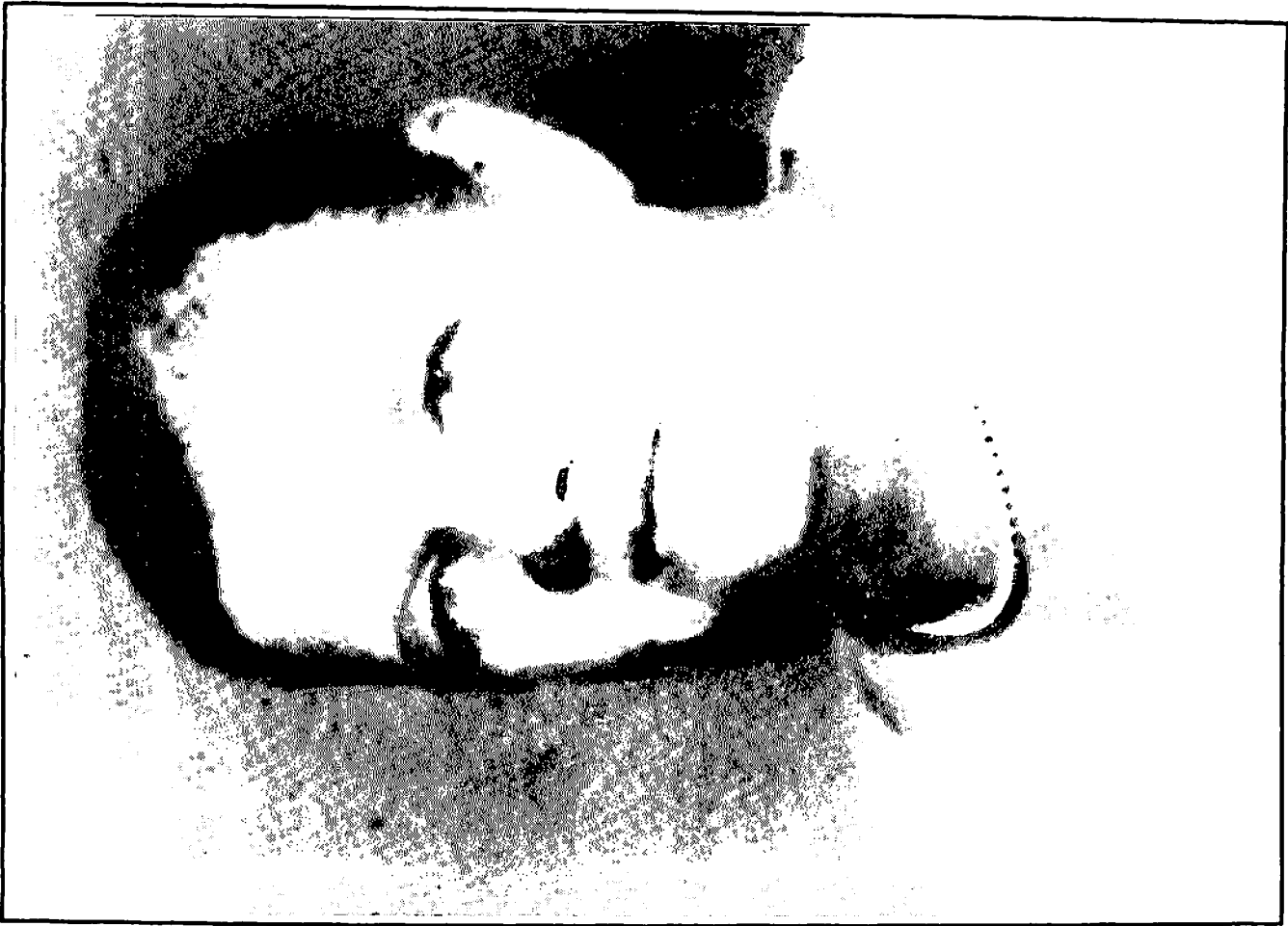
Grandchildren of N.J. and Rebecca C. McCain, from left, kneeling in front: Geraldine (Haraway) White, Hildred (McCain) Porter, Charlie Rose (McCain) Hancock, Coleman (McCain) Shannon. Seated: Jimmy Ruth (McCain) Tucker, Edith (Haraway) Prince, Rosalie (Haraway) John, Inez (McCain) Buzbee, Anna Lee (McCain) McClain, myrtle (Grissom) Hill, Erlean (Lamar) Condley. Third Row: Newton, Braxton, and Samuel Rufus Haraway, Fern (McCain) Hester, LaVerne (McCain) Hammond, Hatty Irene (McCain) Hunt, Belue Haraway, Ernestine (Haraway) Hannah, Ford McCain, Rebecca (McCain) Walker, Rebecca (McCain) Shivers, LaVelle (McCain) Leopard, Coleman "Buck" McCain, A.N. "Sam" McCain. Fourth Row: Gwen McCain, J.T. McCain, Donald McCain, Clyde McCain, and Charles Ogles (step-son of Jordan McCain).



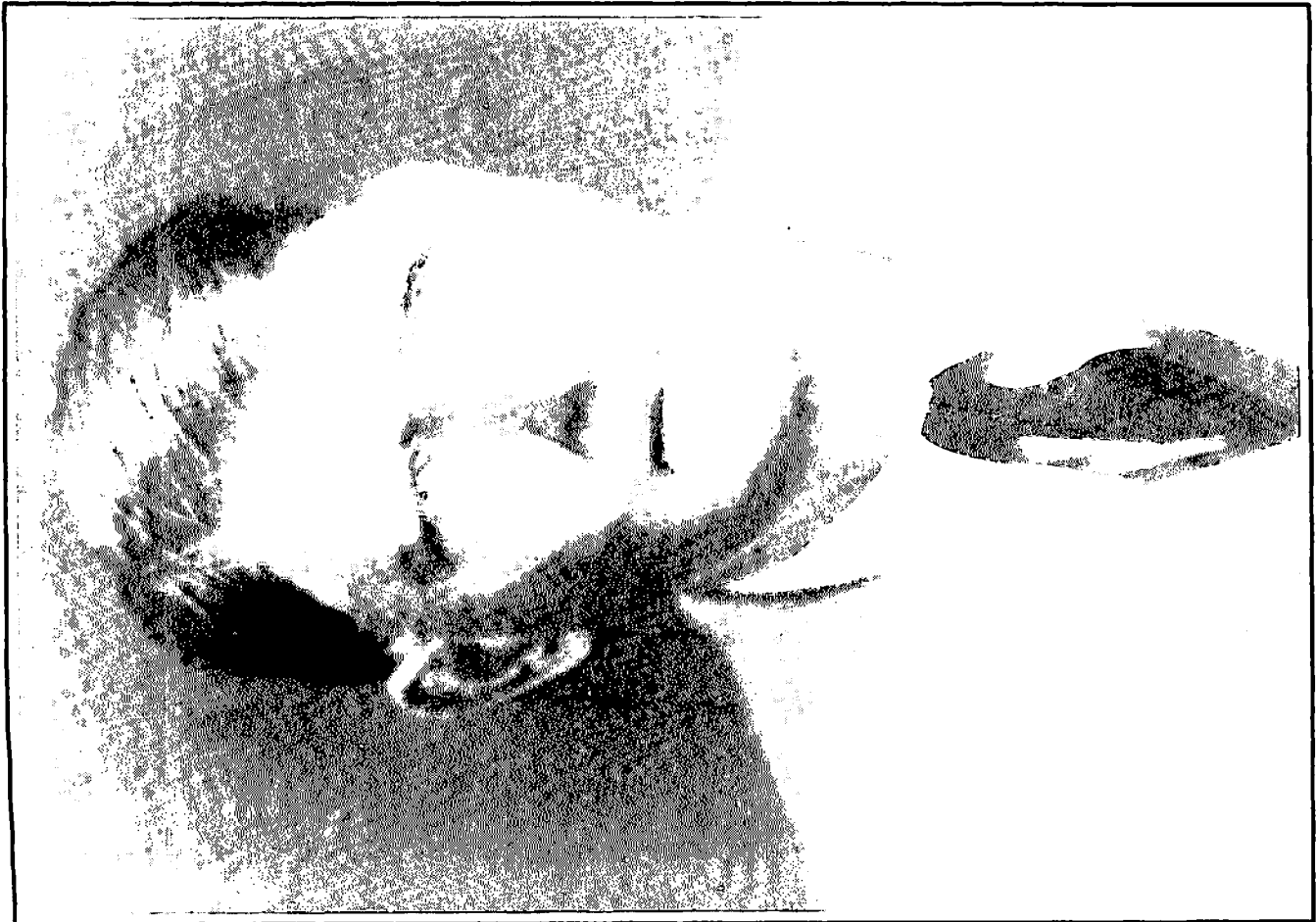
Photographs taken by Bailey Leopard at annual McCain Reunion, June 1988.



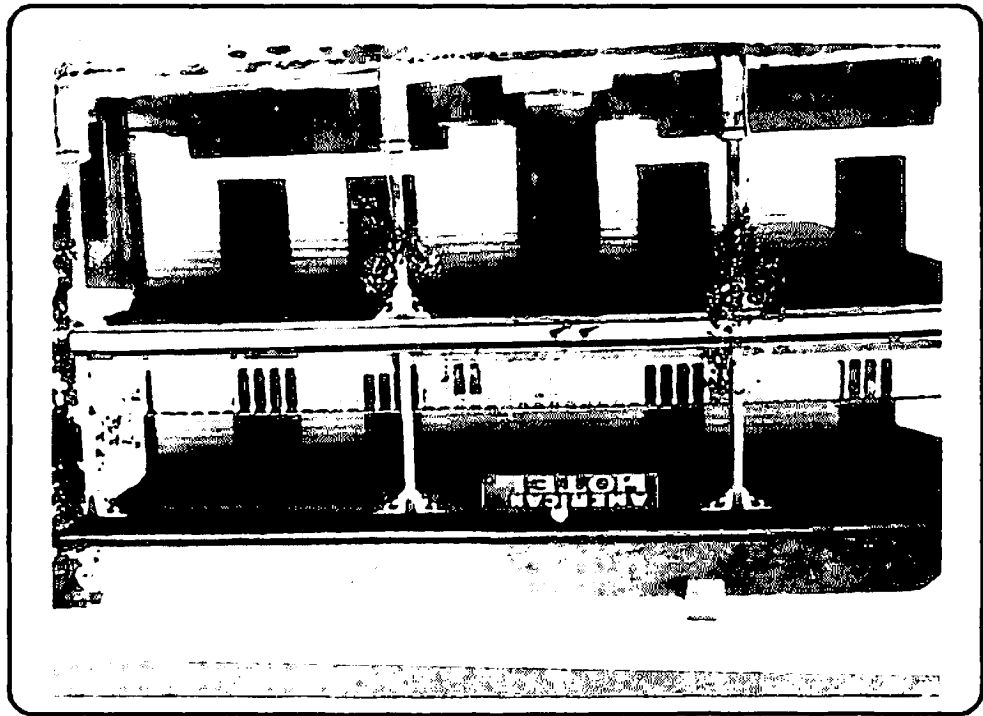
Great Grandchildren of N.J. and Rebecca C. McCain, from left, front: Jonathan, Amanda, and Eric McCain, Eddie Walker, Charles, Jr., Andrea, and Chris Ogles (step-grandchildren of Jordan McCain). Rear: Sue (McCain) Greenfield, Marty McCain, Becky and Bailey Leopard, Jr., Herb Shivers, Robert T. Porter, Sandy Hannah, Ronnie Haraway, Mavis (Condley) Masson, and Anna (Condley) Gates.



Rebecca Lou (McCain) Grissom



Lucius Neal Grissom



The American Hotel owned and operated by the Grissom Family

Rebecca Lou "Ludie" McCain Grissom and daughters -- from left: Lila, Ollie, Mother, Jessie, and Myrtle





Daughters of Neal and Rebecca Lou (McCain) Grissom

From left: Ollie Mae (Grissom) Smith, Jessie Marie (Grissom) Isom, Eunice Lila (Grissom) Stratton, and Myrtle Lee (Grissom) Hill.

3. Rebecca Lou McCain, born Nov. 3, 1875, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Oct. 5, 1947, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married Aug. 16, 1891 at Ingram's Crossroads, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Lucius Neal Grissom, born June 10, 1869, Leighton, Alabama, died Jan. 20, 1938, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, the son of James Grissom and Elvira Hunter, sister of Louisa Hunter who was the second wife of John W. McCain, and also the sister of Annah "Ma Anna" (Hunter) Coffee the third wife of John C. Coffee. Neal and "Ludie" are buried in the Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

The Lucius Neal Grissom family moved from Center Star, Alabama in the winter of 1900 to Ardmore, Indian Territory, via train. They resided there for about a year when Neal decided to seek a new location for the family. He traveled by covered wagon to Fort Smith, Arkansas. Rebecca Lou and her sister Anna (McCain) Lamar drove a wagon to Fort Smith, where the Grissoms joined with Bert Hill, the Hamp Gooches, Ballis Langleys, and Tanners. The Tanners, Gooches, and Grissoms traveled to Fort Gibson, Indian Territory, where they resided for one year. In 1903 they moved to Richardson, Texas, by train for the women and children and wagons for the men. In 1907 they moved back to Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, where Neal went into the mercantile business. In 1911 the Grissom family bought the American Hotel, which thrived until 1932 and was converted into apartments in the 1940's. It was built when the railroad came in 1888 and was a regular stop for connecting stage coach lines. The hotel was the home of their daughter Lila and her husband, Milton Stratton.

4. Ollie Mae Grissom, born Dec. 27, 1893 in Alabama, died Feb. 20, 1963 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, married April 1, 1913 at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, Bruce Smith, born May 9, 1886 in Tennessee, died Mar. 31, 1983 at Muskogee, Oklahoma. They are buried in Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

5. Daughter, died at birth.

4. Jessie Marie Grissom, born Dec. 1, 1896 in Alabama, died Sep. 15, 1980 at Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Oct. 4, 1913 at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, Allen Isom, born Oct. 29, 1882 at Mountain Home, Missouri, died May 10, 1950 at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma. They are buried in Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

Their home which remains in the family is one of the oldest buildings in the state of Oklahoma. It is the only original building still standing of the Old Fort Gibson, located on the Grand River, built in 1823-24. It served as Officer's Quarters during the service of the fort--General Zachory Taylor, later 12th president of the United States, and General Jefferson Davis, later President of the Confederate States of America, lived here during their service at Fort Gibson. In 1900 the U. S. Government sold the house to civilians and it was first purchased by George and Lisa Sanders. In 1909 Walter and Nancy Scott purchased it from the Sanders, and on Nov. 15, 1918 Allen and Jessie Marie Grissom Isom purchased it from the Scotts. It has been restyled and reconstructed several times during the years, but the original two log rooms and attic have remained the same. The Old Stockade at the old Fort was re-established in 1936 and is today one of the leading tourist attractions in Oklahoma. The home is known as the "Old Taylor House", the grounds being covered with flower gardens, planted and tended by Jessie until she became disabled. She was a highly respected and religious woman, and surely loved by all who knew her.

5. Allen Winfred Isom, born Dec. 24, 1914, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married April 1, 1939 at Talequah, Oklahoma, Hazel Phillips, the daughter of Samson L. Phillips and Minnie Lee Lawrence. Allen died Sep. 30, 1989, buried Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson.

6. Barbara Ann Isom, born Jan. 8, 1940, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Oct. 2, 1959, Earl Goodwin of Tulsa, Oklahoma.

7. Vickie Lynette Goodwin, born May 13, 1960, married Aug. 25, 1978, at Tulsa, Ok. Thomas Lee Gregg. They were divorced in 1983 and she married (2) Aug. 11, 1984, Troy

Williams. They were divorced in 1985 and she married (3) Ronald Lee Nofire.

8. Vaughn Lee Gregg, born May 3, 1980, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
8. Marshal Alan Williams, born July 23, 1985, died Oct. 24, 1985.
8. Stacy Lee Nofire, born Sep. 19, 1987.
8. Micah Deann Nofire, born Oct. 13, 1989.
7. Gary Richard Goodwin, born Feb. 27, 1965, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
7. Kelly Earl Goodwin, born Apr. 15, 1967.
6. Lawrence Allen Isom, born Sep. 22, 1947, married Sep. 12, 1970, at Eufaula, Oklahoma, Linda Freeman.
7. Brian Allen Isom, born Dec. 31, 1974, Norman, Oklahoma.
7. Kevin William Isom, born June 27, 1977, Moore, Oklahoma.
5. Rebecca Marie Isom, born Aug. 8, 1917, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, died Dec. 5, 1982, Muskogee, Oklahoma, buried Citizen Cemetery, married Dec. 23, 1939, Roy Maher, born Jan. 26, 1918, Warner, Oklahoma, the son of David Crockett Maher and Dona Dora Nicholas.
6. Sandra Kaye Maher, born Aug. 11, 1944, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married (1) Feb. 23, 1963, Tommy J. Bias. They were divorced Jan. 1978, and she married (2) Mar. 14, 1980, at Muskogee, Oklahoma, Wilbur Readdy, born Feb. 28, 1942, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
7. Ronald Dean Bias, born Jan. 9, 1965, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Sep. 16, 1983, Tina Louise Freeman. She had one child, Gregory Neil Freeman, born Wagoner, Ok.
8. Stephen Andrew Bias, born Nov. 8, 1990.
7. Brian Keith Bias, born June 21, 1968, Muskogee, Oklahoma.
6. Larry Paul Maher, born July 5, 1947, married July 29, 1978, Linda McLemore. They were divorced Nov. 1979, without children.
5. Dorothy Fern Isom, born July 8, 1919, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married Aug. 4, 1940, Marsena Marion Norris, born Sep. 10, 1919, Cushing, Oklahoma, died Apr. 19, 1989, the son of Marion Ware Norris and Esther Gladys Schnieder. Fern lives at Fort Gibson.
6. Donald Gene Norris, born Aug. 28, 1941, married Aug. 13, 1965, at Cleveland, Ohio, Shannon Bauman, born Oct. 8, 1943, in Connecticut.
7. Jon Eric Norris, born Nov. 22, 1967, Baltimore, Maryland.
7. David Marion Norris, born May 19, 1970, Alexandria, Virginia.
7. Lani Kaye Norris, born May 9, 1975, Honolulu, Hawaii.
6. Patricia Joanne Norris, born May 6, 1943, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

5. Mary June Isom, born Apr. 3, 1921, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married Feb. 4, 1942, at Lebanon, Missouri, Joe Hubbell, born Oct. 30, 1920, at Wagoner, Oklahoma, died July 30, 1980, at Oklahoma City, buried Citizen Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Okla., the son of Clarence G. Hubbell, born Pulaski, Tennessee, and Nancy Ann Roselle, born Boxley, Arkansas. After having lived at Weatherford, Oklahoma, for a number of years, Mary June now lives at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

6. Rhodora Claudette Hubbell, born Mar. 16, 1943, Muskogee, Okla., married May 29, 1965, at Norman, Oklahoma, Stephen Dale Fiskin, born June 1, 1943, in California. They were divorced Jan. 1981.

7. Stephen Todd Fiskin, born Mar. 19, 1969, Oklahoma City, Okla.

7. Christopher Blake Fiskin, born Sep. 24, 1973, Oklahoma, City, Okla.

6. Sharyn Annette Hubbell, born Aug. 30, 1944, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Aug. 5, 1967, at Weatherford, Oklahoma, Donald Jay Jones, born May 14, 1934, at Leedy, Oklahoma. They were divorced in 1988.

7. Paul Brandon Jones, born Jan. 23, 1971, Weatherford, Oklahoma.

5. Sarah Pearl Isom, born Mar. 4, 1923, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married Aug. 24, 1954, at Fort Gibson, William Eugene "Gene" Hillhouse, born Aug. 1, 1927, in Texas, the son of J. D. Hillhouse, born Aurora, Missouri, and Rhoda Pearl Fite, born Girard, Illinois. They live at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.

6. Rhoda Marie Hillhouse, born Mar. 28, 1956, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married May 27, 1977, Donald Eugene Austin, born July 13, 1951, Collinsville, Oklahoma.

7. William Benjamin Austin, born June 18, 1981, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

7. Rebecca Marie Austin, born July 5, 1984, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

5. John Calloway Isom, born Feb. 11, 1925, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, killed in Normandy, France, on Invasion Day of World War II, June 6, 1944. His body was returned to Fort Gibson in 1946 and buried in the National Cemetery.

5. Howard Neal Isom, born May 29, 1927, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, married June 22, 1946, at Fort Gibson, Bettye Lou McGill, born Aug. 13, 1931, Fort Gibson. They were divorced Jan. 1980, remarried June 22, 1988, at Tulsa, Oklahoma.

6. Marilyn Jean Isom, born Aug. 5, 1947, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married June 6, 1970, Jimmy Taulbee, born Jan. 3, 1947, at Batesburg, South Carolina.

7. Jennifer Renee Taulbee, born July 12, 1973, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

7. Melissa Kathryn Taulbee, born Dec. 27, 1975, Tulsa, Oklahoma.

6. Howard Michael Isom, born Oct. 11, 1949, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married (1) Apr. 14, 1971, Judy Lynn Compton. They were divorced with one child, April 1974. He married (2) Dec. 17, 1975, at Angleton, Texas, Pamela Ann Moydell. They were divorced without children.

7. Michael Bradley Isom, born Dec. 17, 1971, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

6. Kimberly Janelle Isom, born Dec. 23, 1961, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married May 1981, Tom Bell. They were divorced with one child.

7. Thomas Antonio Bell, born July 8, 1981, Talequah, Oklahoma.
7. Jeremiah Tucker Easterling, born July 8, 1988, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
7. Jessie Jennellee Easterling, born Mar. 29, 1990.
4. Eunice Lila Grissom, born Feb. 8, 1898, Center Star, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Sep. 24, 1984, married Dec. 17, 1931, at El Reno, Oklahoma, William Milton Stratton, born Oct. 1, 1895, at Dyer, Tennessee, died Sep. 29, 1978. They are buried in National Cemetery, Fort Gibson, Oklahoma.
5. Addie Lou Stratton, born Aug. 27, 1932, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married at Olympia, Washington, Jan. 21, 1952, Jackye Leon "Jack" Huggins, born Jan. 18, 1930, at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, the son of James Wallace Huggins and Ludy Angeline Thornton. They live at Wagoner, Oklahoma.
6. Deborah Lynn Huggins, born Jan. 7, 1953, Tacoma, Washington, married Aug. 4, 1972, at Morris, Oklahoma, Doyle Stephen Graham. They were divorced without children and she married (2) in 1977, Steve Wilkey. They were divorced in 1986.
7. Matthew Steven Wilkey, born July 26, 1984, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.
6. William Neil Huggins, born and died Apr. 12, 1957, Stillwater, Oklahoma.
6. Gary William Huggins, born Sep. 17, 1958, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Dec. 21, 1979, at Choteau, Oklahoma, Virginia Jan Atchley, born May 18, 1960, Pryor, Oklahoma.
7. James William Huggins, born May 3, 1980, Claremore, Oklahoma.
7. Natalie Suzanne Huggins, born Dec. 21, 1984, Claremore, Oklahoma.
6. John Michael Huggins, born June 17, 1962, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married Feb. 16, 1985, at Wagoner, Oklahoma, Yolanda Sue Owens.
7. John Eric Huggins, born June 1, 1989, Tulsa, Oklahoma.
4. Myrtle Lee Grissom, born Aug. 17, 1904, Richardson, Texas, married Aug. 17, 1927, at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, Everett Whitfield "Pete" Hill, born Feb. 4, 1906, at Holdenville, Oklahoma, died Aug. 17, 1986. Myrtle lives at Fort Gibson.
5. Daughter died at birth May 29, 1934.
5. William Whitfield "Bill" Hill, born Aug. 26, 1937, Muskogee, Oklahoma, married June 1, 1963, at Fort Gibson, Oklahoma, Johnnie Sue Clinkenbeard, born Mar. 24, 1941, at Braggs, Oklahoma, the daughter of Loyd James Clinkenbeard and Gladys Adeline Peebles.
6. Curt Whitfield Hill, adopted, born May 31, 1968, Fort Worth, Texas.
6. Jeana Stephanie Hill, born Mar. 26, 1973, Grand Prairie, Alberta, Canada.
4. Herman H. Grissom died at 16 months of age.



Picture taken about 1901-1902 of Breckinridge Stage Coach Inn built in 1856. This is the place where Neal Grissom and family and Anna Lee (McCain) Lamar and daughter Erlean settled in Texas. Known as Floyd Place, home of John B. and Julia Floyd. Those in picture from left are: Rebecca Lou (McCain) Grissom, Lila Grissom, L. Neal Grissom, Jessie Grissom, Ollie Grissom, Anna Lee (McCain) Lamar, Erlean Lamar, and Percy Kent with team.

The old House I grew up in.

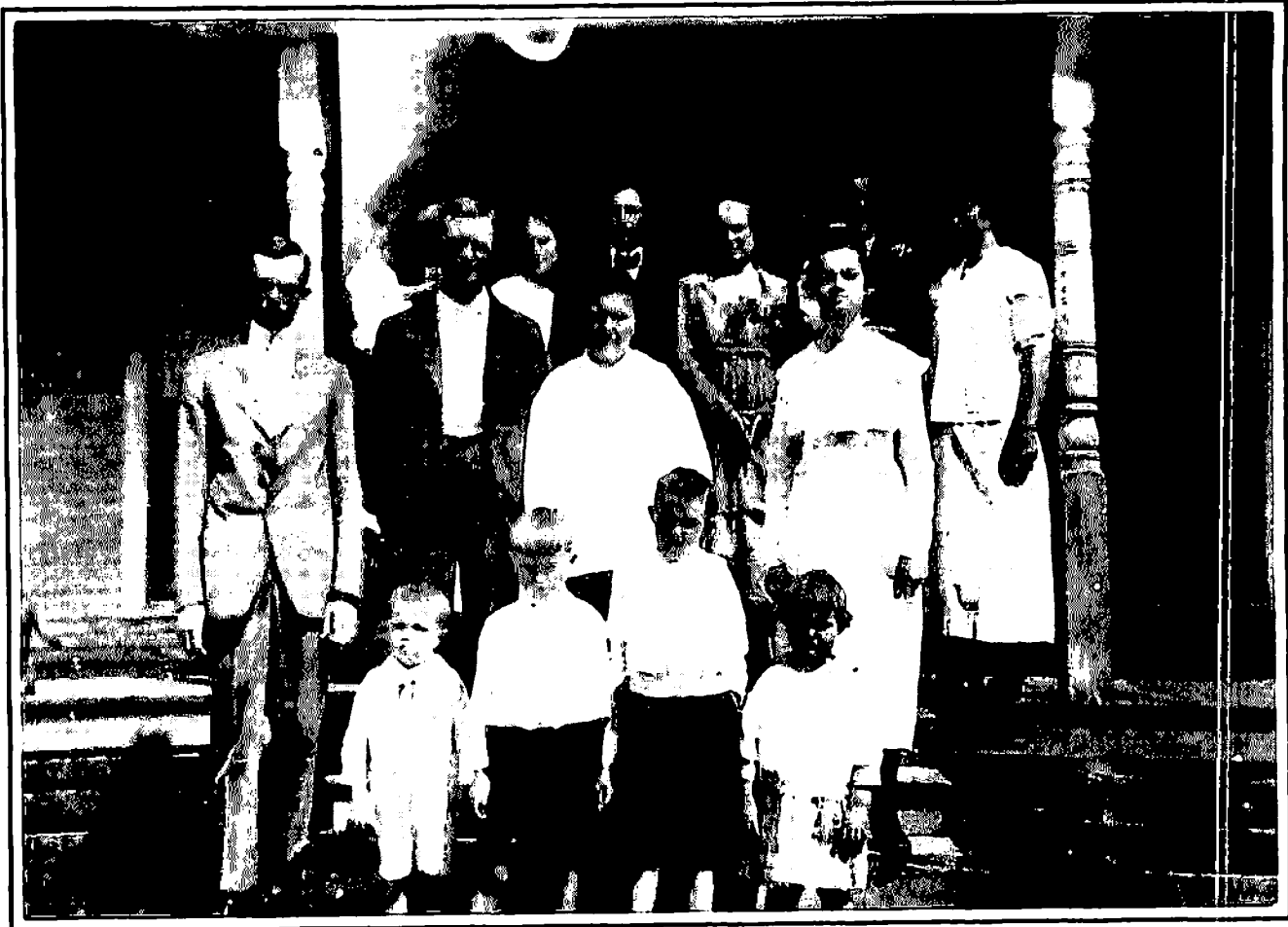


Anna Lee, Pearson, Clifford, Donna, Erlean

This old house looks quite different to days, with its trees and shrubs, and especially with what the firemen did to it - (enclosed newspaper article). They painted it a dove gray with off white trim.

Names and descriptions of house written by Erlean Condley
February 1986

*Titled by Erlean (Lamar) Condley
"Your Kids, My Kids, Our Kids"*



*Tom and Anna Lee (McCain) Lamar Hudgins Family at Richardson, TX 1917
From left-front row: Pearson Hudgins, Harley McClurkan, Clifford Hudgine, Mary
Merle McClurkan
second row: Carl F. Hudgins, T.C. and Anna Lee Hudgins, Lucy Caldonia "Donia" Hudgins
third row: Carlton Fox holding daughter Thelma, Lillie (Hudgins) Fox,
Mahlon and Erlean (Lamar) Condley, Walter and Rosa (Hudgins) McClurkan*

CONTENTS

The Anna Lee McCain Branch of The Newton Jasper &
Rebecca Coffee McCain Family Tree - 1876 - 1986.

| | | |
|-----|--|----|
| I. | <u>Anna Lee's-Life History - 1876 - 1956</u> | 1 |
| II. | <u>Anna Lee's-Descendants & Family - 1895 - 1986</u> | 2 |
| 1. | <u>Anna Lee McCain Lamar</u> First Marriage - "Your Kid" Children & grandchildren | 2 |
| 2. | <u>Anna Lee McCain Hudgins</u> Second Marriage - "My Kids" Children & grandchildren of T. C. Hudgins by first wife. | 4 |
| 3. | <u>Anna Lee & Thomas Christopher Hudgins'</u> Children & grandchildren - "Our Kids" | 11 |
| | <u>In Summary</u> | 12 |
| | Acknowledgements | 13 |

Compiled by Erlean Condley, daughter of Anna Lee
McCain Hudgins.

Erlean did such a splendid job in assembling the combined family of Aunt Anna and Uncle Tom, and all at the age of 87 years. I did not want to take away from any of her material, even though Uncle Tom's first family are step-related. Erlean used a somewhat different format than mine, but everyone should be able to follow along. At this notation made April 1991, Erlean is still going strong, attended the last two McCain Reunions here in Alabama, making the trips from "The Widows' Nest", the name she, Anna, and Mavis have appropriately given their home in Hillsboro, Texas. They made these trips by automobile, staying a few days each time, visiting among the relatives.

Keep in mind that Anna Lee McCain is a generation 3 in tracing descent from John W. McCain. Add four to this as noted in the preface for her Coffee family descent, making her a number 7 generation from Peter Coffee.

RBH

The Anna Lee McCain Branch of The Newton Jasper and Rebecca Coffee McCain Family Tree. 1876 - 1986. Compiled by her daughter, Erlean Lamar Condley. 1985 - 1986.

I. Anna Lee's - Life History (1876-1956)

Anna Lee, daughter of Newton Jasper and Rebecca Coffee McCain. Born November 23, 1876, in Lauderdale County Alabama, near Florence.

Married Alex Lamar, son of Bill and Nancy Butler Lamar, of Alabama, December 18, 1895, in the home of Thomas Holt in Lauderdale County, Alabama, by G. M. Haraway, Justice of Peace (Info. from copy of their marriage license).

To this union was born three children, two sons, dying in infancy, and a daughter, Dessa Erlean.

Anna Lee and Alex were divorced.

Anna Lee and daughter, Erlean, came West with her sister's family, L. N. and Rebecca Lou Grissom, around the turn of the Century (1900), by covered wagon and train. First, to Oklahoma and then to Texas.

They settled on a farm near Richardson, Texas. This farm is now a historical landmark. It was the home of John B. and Julia Ann Floyd, the first two-story house in Dallas County, built in 1856. It was the Breckenridge Stage Coach Inn on the Dallas to Denison run. This farm was on the old cattle trail used to drive cattle to market in Kansas. The farm is now a part of Restland Memorial Park Cemetery, Dallas, Texas, near Richardson, (Info. from Richardson Centennial Book 1973).

Anna Lee was remarried June 21, 1903, to Thomas Christopher Hudgins (T. C.), son of John J. and Sallie Chambers Hudgins of Estelle Springs, Tennessee, a blacksmith in Richardson, Texas. He was born in Tennessee February 14, 1865. Anna Lee and I, Erlean, moved into his home in Richardson, Texas, (the house I now live in). I, Erlean, was four years old. They say I told everyone that Mama and I got married.

T. C. Hudgins had four children by a former wife, Caldonia (deceased) - Rosa Belle, Lillie Mae, Carl Fredrick and Lucy Caldonia (Donia).

They, Anna Lee and T. C. Hudgins had two sons - Clifford McCain and Marvin Pearson.

Well, then it was like the story T. C. Hudgins used to tell of the old man who said, "Maw, come out here, your kids and my kids are fighting our kids." Needless to say, the three room house Anna Lee and T. C. were living in when they married had to be enlarged to accommodate this large family of - "Your kids, my kids, and our kids."

Anna Lee was a kind, compassionate, and caring person, always ready to help in time of need. She was there to help family, friends and neighbors in times of sickness and death. The local doctor often called her to assist him at such times. She loved her family and relatives, always keeping in touch with them.

It was said of her that she reminded one of the portrait of the woman in Proverbs 31:10-31.

Coming from the Deep South, Tennessee and Alabama, the Cradle of Cumberland Presbyterianism, Anna Lee and T. C. were active in that church in Richardson. He was an elder for many years, and she served in various ways. We children all grew up in the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Anna Lee's husband, T. C. Hudgins, died (in the house I now live in) March 17, 1950 (age 85). Anna Lee died April 16, 1956 (age 79). They are both buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetary near Richardson, Texas.

II. Anna Lee's - Descendants and Family 1895 - 1986

1. Anna Lee McCain Lamar - First Marriage - "Your Kid"

Children:

- (1) Son deceased in infancy.
- (2) Son deceased in infancy.
- (3) Dessa Erlean Lamar

Daughter of Anna Lee and Alex Lamar.

Born February 13, 1899, in Lauderdale County, Alabama.

Came to Richardson, Texas, with mother around the turn of the Century (1900).

Settled in the house I now live in, 201 So. Greenville, Richardson, Texas, when my mother and step-father married in 1903.

Married Mahlon Condley, a native of Pulaski, Tennessee, February 14, 1917, (in the house I now live in).

They had three children - Anna Mildred, Wilda Mavis, and Peggy.

Mahlon died April 14, 1981. He is buried in Restland Cemetary near Richardson, Texas, where we lived.

The Condley Daughters & Grandchildren

Anna Mildred Condley

Born September 4, 1918, Richardson, Texas, (in the house I now live in).

Married Dale B. Gates of Michigan.

They had four children - Beverly Anna, Ethlean Ruth, Barbara Elaine, and Timothy Dale.

Anna's husband, Dale, died May 2, 1982, is buried in Kingman, Kansas, where he was pastor of Baptist Church.

Anna now lives in Oak Harbor, Washington, near her daughters. Anna lives at "Widow's Nest" with Erlean and Mavis-1991.

(RBH)

Beverly Anna Gates

Is married to Milton Smith.

They have five children - Sam D., Stephen Douglas, Crystal Shannon, Michael Shane.

A son, Scott Murray, died (a crib death).

They now live in Oak Harbor, Washington.

Ethlean Ruth Gates

Married Rod Luopa of California.

They had three children - Terry Lynn, Cindy Diane, Danny Lee.

She and her children live in Oak Harbor, Washington.

Barbara Elaine Gates

Is married to Alvin O'Clair

They have three children - Adam Dale, Billy Jim, Timothy Joseph.

The O'Clairs live in Oak Harbor, Washington.

Timothy Dale Gates

Married Kathy Lynn Finger of Horton, Kansas.

They have three children - Christina Blanch, Christopher Dale, Kimberly Joan.

They now live in Holdrege, Nebraska, where he is pastor of the Baptist Church.

Wilda Mavis Condley

Born September 5, 1920, in Richardson, Texas, (in the house I now live in).

Married Charles Masson of New Jersey.

Charles had five children by first wife (deceased) - Janene Marie, Janice Louise, Robert Arthur, Ronny Dale, Beth Ann.

Mavis and Charles live in New Stanton, Pennsylvania, where Charles is pastor of Baptist Church. (1)

The Masson Children

Janene Marie Masson
Married to Duncan McIvor.
Has three children.
Lives in El Cajon, California.

Janis Louise Masson
Married to Eric Bachman.
Has two children.
Lives in Avon, Colorado.

Robert Arthur Masson
Married Rosanna _____.
Has one child.
Lives in Norman, Oklahoma.

Ronny Dale Masson
Married to Candy Morgan.
Has four children.
Lives in Ulysses, Kansas.

Beth Ann Masson
Not married.
Is a Missionary with the Youth with a Mission
Slavic Ministries, Salem, Oregon.

Peggy Condley (2)
Born April 30, 1923, in Dallas, Texas.
Is married to Armon Lewis Shultz.
They have one child - Shirley Ann.
They live near Hillsboro, Texas.

Shirley Ann Shultz
Is married to Robert Morgan, Jr.
They live near Hillsboro, Texas.
They have two children - Robert Michael and
Peggy Michelle.
Mike and Michelle are not married.
Mike lives at Malone, Texas.
Michelle lives in Denver, Colorado.

2. Anna Lee McCain Hudgins -
Second Marriage - - "My Kids"
Children of T. C. Hudgins by first wife, Donia,
(deceased)- Rosa Belle, Lillie Mae, Carl Fredrick,
Lucy Caldonia (Donia).

(1) Charles Masson is deceased and Mavis lives with Erlean and Anna at "Widow's Nest", Hillsboro, Texas, 1991. (RBH)

(2) Peggy and A. L. Shultz were murdered in their home at Peoria, Texas, Apr. 9, 1989. (RBH)

- (1) Rosa Belle Hudgins
Daughter of T. C. and Donia Hudgins.
Born November 17, 1889, at _____.
Married J. Walter McClurkan.
They had three children - Junius Harley,
Mary Merle, Burney Bates.
Rosa died July 27, 1967.
Walter died July 9, 1974.
They are buried in Denton, Texas, where
they lived.

The McClurkan Children & Grandchildren

Junius Harley McClurkan
Born June 8, 1910, in _____.
Married Alma Boyd of Denton, Texas.
They had one child - Burney Boyd.
Harley died February 14, 1949.
Alma died _____.
They are buried in Denton, Texas, where they
lived.

Burney Boyd McClurkan
Son of Harley & Alma McClurkan.
Has five children, four by first wife
(deceased) - Elaine, Kevin, Michael, Shawn.
One, Heather, by second wife, Edwina,
(still at home).
They live in Little Rock, Arkansas.
Elaine lives at College Station, Texas.
Kevin and Michael live in Little Rock,
Arkansas.
Shawn is in college in Denton, Texas.

Mary Merle McClurkan
Born July 26, 1913, Pilot Point, Texas.
Married E. D. Lyles of Denton, Texas.
They have no children.
Live in Denton, Texas.

Burney Bates McClurkan
Born January 13, 1917, Aubrey, Texas.
Married Flo Pettigrew of Denton, Texas.
They have three children - Mary Margurite,
Susan Lee, and Patti Melissa.
Burney and Flo live in Irving, Texas.

Mary Margurite McClurkan
Married to Ted F. Anthony.
They have two children - Brenda and Kyle.
Live at College Station, Texas.

Susan Lee McClurkan
Married to Fred A. Youngberg.
Had one child (deceased).
Live in Irving, Texas.

Patti Melissa McClurkan
Married to Stephen Youngblood.
Have two boys - Joshua and Zachary.
Live at Lewisville, Texas.

- (2) Lillie Mae Hudgins
Daughter of T. C. and Donia Hudgins.
Born July 11, 1894 at _____.
Married Carlton Fox of Richardson, Texas.
They had three children - Thelma, Ethel, Ray.
Lillie died June 11, 1948.
Carlton died _____, 1976.
They are buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetary, in
Dallas, Texas, where they lived.

The Fox Children & Grandchildren

Thelma Fox
Born December 11, 1914, (in the house I now
live in).
Married Chris Durbin of Dallas, Texas.
They had seven children - Richard, Jerry,
Tommy, Mickey, Jimmy, Judy, Debbie.
Chris died _____, 1969.
Thelma died November 27, 1984.
They are buried in Calvary Hill Cemetary in
Dallas, Texas, where they lived.

Richard (Dick) Durbin
Married Glenda Samples.
They have three children - Synthia, Brenda,
Sharon K.
They live in Dallas, Texas.

Synthia, married Doug Roberts.
They have two children - Rickye and Jason.
Live in Rockwall, Texas.

Brenda - is single.
Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Sharon K., married Marshall _____.
They have three children - Keely, Justin,
and Colby.
They live _____.

Jerry Durbin

Married Barbara Fish of _____.
They have five children - Denise, Vickie,
Kathy, Jerry Jr., Brian.
Jerry and Barbara live in Dallas, Texas.

Denise, married Terry Danby.
They have two boys - Michael and Jason.
They live in Calgary, Alberta, Canada,
where Terry is a minister.

Vickie, married Bryan Murphy.
They had two children - Brando and Kendra
(she died in infancy - a crib death).
They live in Seattle, Washington.

Kathy, married Erv Lesse.
They have no children.
Live in Charlotte, N. C.

Jerry Jr., is single.
Lives in Houston, Texas.

Brian, is single.
Lives at home.

Tommy Durbin

Is married to Lou Ann _____.
Has four children - Carriejo, Allen, Pamela,
Kyle.
Lives at Red Oak, Texas.

Carriejo, is single.
Lives _____.

Allen, married Vickie _____.
They have one child, Adrain.
Lives in Irving, Texas.

Pamela, married Duwayne Robbins.
They have one child, Sheridan.
Lives at Lancaster, Texas.

Kyle, is single.
Lives in Red Oak, Texas.

Mickey Durbin

Is married to Carol Wethington.
Has two boys - Timothy and James.
Lives in Garland, Texas.

Jimmy Durbin

Is married to Marie Brom.

Has three children - Beth, Robert, William.
Lives in Leavenworth, Kansas, where he is a
Career Officer.

Beth and Robert live in Dallas, Texas.

William lives with his parents in Leavenworth.

Judy Durbin

Is single.

Has no children.

Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Debbie Durbin

Married Kelly Whitfield.

They have two boys - Ryan, Travis (live at
home with parents).

Live in Dallas, Texas.

Ethel Fox

Born February 7, 1920, at _____.

Married A. D. Hight.

They had one daughter - Ann.

Ann married _____.

Has two daughters - Keely and Pepper.

Ethel now lives with her daughter, Ann,
and children in Fountain Way, California.

Ray Fox

Born March 14, 1926, at Farmers Branch, Texas.

Married Jerry Vera of Dallas, Texas.

They had two children - Danny Ray and Melody.

Ray and Jerry live in Richmond, Texas, near
Houston.

Danny Ray Fox

Is married to _____.

Has three children - Danelle, Rachel,
Savanna.

Lives in Richmond, Texas, near Houston.

Melody Fox

Married Tony Olsousky.

They have two children - Thomas and Larissa.

Lives in Houston, Texas.

- (3) Carl Fredrick Hudgins
Son of T. C. and Donia Hudgins.
Born October 1, 1897.
Married Sudie Smith of Richardson, Texas.
They had three children - Katherine Lee,
Fred, Betty Jo.
Carl Hudgins died _____.
Sudie died January 28, 1985.
They lived in Ft. Worth, Texas.
Are buried in Restland Cemetary, near Richardson.

The Carl F. Hudgins Children & Grandchildren

Katherine Lee Hudgins
Born June 24, 1923 _____.
Is now Mrs. Katherine Jennings.
Her husband, Edward Jennings, is deceased.
Has five children - three by a previous marriage -
James R. Parker, Bill W. Parker, Judy Parker.
Two by Edward Jennings - Mark A. Jennings, Edgar
B. Jennings.
Lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.

James R. Parker
Single
Lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Bill W. Parker
Married Mary Elaine _____.
Has three children - Bill W., Jr., Terri L.,
Katherine.
Lives in San Antonio, Texas, where is in the
military.

Judy K. Parker
Married _____ Morrison.
Has four children - Brandy, Jeremiah S.,
Jennifer K., Nathan.
Lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Mark A. Jennings
Single
Lives in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Edgar B. Jennings
Married Shelly _____.
Has no children.
Lives _____.

Fred Hudgins

Born December 14, 1924.
Was missing in action in World War II.
Finally declared dead.
Is buried in Military Cemetary in Honolulu, Hawaii.

Betty Jo Hudgins

Born January 2, 1931 at _____.
Married Tommy Moore of Ft. Worth, Texas.
They had three children - Thomas F., Carl R.,
Roy J.
Betty Jo and Tommy live in Ft. Worth, Texas.

Thomas F. Moore

Married Cheryl _____.
Have three children - Christopher, Jeffry,
Geremy (all single).
Lives _____.

Carl F. Moore

Married Valinda _____.
They have two boys - Cody and Cassidy (both
single).
Lives _____.

Roy J. Moore

Married Deanne _____.
Have two children - Brooke and Roy II.
Lives _____.

(4) Lucy Caldonia (Donia) Hudgins

Daughter of T. C. and Donia Hudgins.
Born November 19, 1900.
Married Jesse Elbert McMeans.
They had three children - Jessie Marie, Jack Elmer,
Velina Elizabeth.
Her husband, Jesse, died _____, 1954.
Donia died February 4, 1961.
They are buried in Restland Cemetary, Dallas,
Texas, where they lived.

The McMeans Children & Grandchildren

Jessie Marie McMeans

Born April 28, 1920.
Married Raymond Ohlig of Dallas, Texas.
They have one son - Gary Ray.
They live in Dallas, Texas.

Gary Ray McMeans

Is single.
Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Jack Elmer McMeans

Born September 18, 1921.

Married Mary Mumpower.

They had three children - Sue, Mike, Jan.

Jack died July 27, 1979.

Is buried in Laurel Land Cemetary, Dallas, Texas.

His wife, Mary, lives in San Antonio, Texas,
where they lived before Jack's death.

Sue McMeans

Married to John Benson.

They have no children.

Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Mike McMeans

Married to Marian _____.

They have no children.

Lives in Dallas, Texas.

Jan McMeans

Married to Al Phillips.

They have one child - Blair Colby.

Not married.

Lives in Garland, Texas.

Velina Elizabeth McMeans

Born June 1, 1923, at _____.

Married Harold Richards.

They had one daughter, Sandy.

Velina died May, 1950.

Is buried in Restland Cemetary, Dallas, Texas,
where she lived.

Sandy Richards

Married James Bearden.

They have two children - Dug & Laura.

They live in Longview, Texas.

3. Anna Lee & Thomas Christopher Hudgins'
Children - - "Our Kids"
Clifford McCain, Marvin Pearson.

(1) Clifford McCain Hudgins

Son of Anna Lee & T. C. Hudgins.

Born March 28, 1909, in Richardson, Texas,
(in house I now live in).

Married Marie Orr of Dallas, Texas.

They had one child - Thomas Clifford.

Clifford McCain died July 20, 1967.

Marie died _____, 1969.

They are buried in Houston, Texas, where
they lived.

Thomas Clifford Hudgins

Born December 6, 1945, Dallas, Texas.
Married Sharon Weldon of Ft. Worth, Texas.
They have no children.
They live in Munich, Germany, where they
teach in the American Schools, etc., under
University of Maryland U.S.A. program.

(2) Marvin Pearson

Son of Anna Lee & T. C. Hudgins.

Born October 29, 1912, Richardson, Texas.

Died April _____, 1928.

Is buried in Mt. Calvary Cemetary, near Richardson,
Texas.

Pearson was born and died in the house I now
live in.

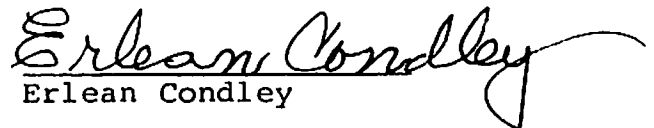
In Summary

As I write this January 31, 1986, I am the only one left of the
family I grew up in, "My Kids, Your Kids, and Our Kids". There
is not even an in-law left.

All of my mother's family (parents and siblings) are gone and I
am among the oldest of the Newton and Rebecca McCain grandchildren,
(if not the oldest).

I am living alone, at age 87, in the Hudgins' home place, (the old
house I grew up in). You can see in this genealogy that a lot has
happened in this old house - births, weddings, deaths. My late
husband (Mahlon) and I have lived in other places in the cities of
Dallas and Richardson, Texas. In 1956, after death of my parents,
we bought out the other heirs and this old house (place) became
mine. It is now my "security blanket" so to speak. I live alone,
yet never alone, as the Lord is always with me as He promises
(Heb. 13:15), and meets all my needs (Phil. 4:6-7, 19), so I am
greatly blessed in this old house.

I hope to spend the rest of my life "in this old house", the
Lord willing.


Erlean Condley

Acknowledgements:

Information was taken from records - marriage licenses, birth certificates, Bible records, etc.

Some information was taken from Mary June (Isom) Hubbell's Genealogy of March 19, 1969.

Information was furnished by T. C. Hudgins' descendants: From Rosa (Hudgins) McClurkan's History of T. C. Hudgins' Family - 1961-1962. Others contributing were Burney Bates McClurkan, Katherine (Hudgins) Jennings, Jessie (McMeans) Ohlig, Jerry Durbin, Debbie (Durbin) Whitfield.

Last, but not least, "Many Thanks" to my dear friend, Patsy Collins, who helped to make this possible by editing, typing, etc.



Braxton Haraway with his aunt, Anna Lee (McCain) Hudgins, at her home in Richardson, Texas - 1955



Sallie Bet and Justin Williams McCain in photograph taken prior to their marriages.



Photograph taken in the yard at home of Robert McCain in Lexington, Ala., 1946. Brothers and Sisters from left: Robert N., Sallie (McCain) Haraway, Jordan D., Richard C., Justin (McCain) Haraway, Parker T., and James B McCain



Justin (McCain) Haraway with her first seven grandchildren, taken late 1949 or very early 1950. She did live to see one more. Arlene was born in Dec. 1950, the month she was "called away". From left: Harris, Carolyn, Linda, Ronnie, Granny holding Beth, and Rebecca steadying Roberta.



Mose and Justin Haraway Family at Wilson Dam



*April 1981 in front of Mose Haraway homeplace, now home of Belue Haraway. From left:
 Row 1: Edith and C.M. Prince, Newton Haraway, Eldred Whitehead, Mary Jane Whitehead
 (mother of Margarett), Ernestine Hannah, Geraldine White, Margaux, Ronnie, and Amanda-
 Haraway. Row 2: Belue Haraway, W. David Springer, Harold White, Braxton Haraway, Rubye
 Haraway, Sandy and Turner Hannah, James and Beverly Davis. Row 3: Trent and Arlene
 Childers, Deborah Whitehead, Linda Springer, Andy Hannah. Row 4: Lois Haraway, Rebecca
 Butler, Margarett Haraway. Photograph by Jas. Whitehead.*

3. Justin Williams McCain, born Oct. 5, 1878, died Dec. 21, 1950, married Nov. 11, 1908, Moses Harris Haraway, born Aug. 11, 1877, died Apr. 29, 1940, the son of Benjamin Haraway and Sarah Frances Grisham. They lived in Lauderdale County in the Toonerville community, northwest of Rogersville where they were members of Old Mt. Bethel Cumberland Presbyterian Church and are buried in the Ingram Cemetery.

4. Moses Newton Haraway, born July 29, 1909, died Mar. 3, 1989, buried Ingram Cemetery, married Dec. 23, 1936, Rubye Elvira Smith, born Feb. 25, 1912, the daughter of Marion Whitten Smith and Ollie Belle Cecil. Rubye lives in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.

5. Carolyn Joyce Haraway, born Dec. 14, 1946, married June 30, 1984, at Gurley, Alabama, James Neal Stephens, born Jan. 12, 1942, the son of Clifford Stephens and Retha Bradshaw of Dyer, Tennessee, and lives at Madison, Alabama. Neal had one son from previous marriage, James Paul Stephens, born Feb. 23, 1968.

5. Roberta Dianne Haraway, born Jan. 12, 1949, married (1) June 10, 1972, Charles "Skip" Cook, Jr., the son of Charles Cook and Juanita Byrd. They were divorced without children and she married (2) Aug. 1981, David Emmett Mann at Tallahassee, Florida. He was born May 24, 1947, Troy, New York, the son of Emmett Harry Mann, born Apr. 6, 1924, and Mary Jane Holloway, born Dec. 26, 1922. They live at Tallahassee, Florida.

6. Patrick Douglas Mann, born July 9, 1977, David's son from previous marriage adopted by Roberta.

6. Jessica Renee' Mann, born July 23, 1982, Tallahassee, Florida.

5. Judith Arlene Haraway, born Dec. 6, 1950, married (1) Ernest McAllister. They were divorced without children and she married (2) Mar. 17, 1978, Michael L. "Mickey" Childers, born Oct. 12, 1949, the adopted son of Malcolm Childers and Pauline Leslie of Mississippi. They live at Gurley, Alabama.

6. Trenton Michael "Trent" Childers, born May 28, 1979, Huntsville, Alabama.

6. William Edward "Will" Childers, born Jan. 7, 1982, Huntsville, Alabama.

4. Hughston Irvine Haraway, born Dec. 1, 1910, died June 27, 1911, buried Ingram Cemetery.

4. Edith Haraway, born Aug. 21, 1912, married Dec. 22, 1964, as his second wife, Rev. Clarence Matthew Prince, born July 14, 1901, and lives at Rogersville, Alabama. He has three children from his first marriage, Oliver Lee, Clarence, Jr., and Dorothy. Edith is known by family nickname "Tony".

4. Eldred Haraway, born Feb. 19, 1914, died Feb. 9, 1986, married Dec. 27, 1948, James Levi Whitehead, born Sep. 3, 1908, died Aug. 8, 1984, the son of James Arthur Whitehead and Lizzie Alma Thornton, older sister of Mary Jane Thornton who married D. N. Whitehead, nephew of Arthur. They lived at Montgomery, Alabama, where they are buried in the Serenity Gardens Cemetery. Eldred was known by family nickname "Nink". See also listing under Whitehead family.

5. Elizabeth Justine "Beth" Whitehead, born Nov. 14, 1949, married Mar. 9, 1978, Harvey Lee Kimsey, born Feb. 13, 1933, and lives at Arlington, Virginia. Harvey has two sons from previous marriage.

5. James Levi Whitehead, Jr., born Dec. 13, 1953, married June 13, 1981, Deborah Elaine Meadows, born Apr. 12, 1955, the daughter of William Calvin Meadows and Essie Mae Lawhorn of Lanett, Alabama. They live at Montgomery, Alabama.

6. Hillary Leigh Whitehead, born Aug. 21, 1986, Montgomery, Alabama.
6. Hannah Lynn Whitehead, born Mar. 15, 1989, Montgomery, Alabama.
4. Braxton Comer Haraway, born Mar. 9, 1915, married May 1, 1938, Anne Margarette Whitehead, born July 28, 1918, the daughter of Dempsey O'Neal Whitehead and Mary Jane Thornton, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama. Braxton known by family nickname "Pud". See also other listing under Whitehead family.
5. Rebecca Ann Haraway, born Apr. 27, 1939, married (1) June 11, 1958, James Henry Moss, the son of Henry Moss and Mattie Avoe Taylor of Athens, Alabama. They were divorced and she married (2) May 14, 1971, Marion Burns Butler, Jr., born Feb. 27, 1927, the son of Marion B. Butler and Jimmie Lee Ellis. They were divorced without children.
6. Randall Wyatt Moss, born July 1, 1959, Athens, Alabama, married Mar. 29, 1986, Sharon Jeannine Peterson, born June 9, 1955, Douglas, Georgia, the daughter of Henry Alton Peterson and Jean Carolyn Young of Pearson, Georgia, and lives at Brunswick, Georgia.
7. Chrystal Danielle Moss, born Sep. 6, 1988, Brunswick, Georgia.
5. Linda Gail Haraway, born Mar. 10, 1941, married June 2, 1961, Will David Springer, born Mar. 4, 1941, the son of Jesse O. Springer and Nellie Mae Herston. They live at Huntsville and Killen, Alabama.
6. Michael Robyn Springer, born May 22, 1962, Athens, Alabama, married July 6, 1984, Florence, Alabama, Vickie Annette(Rikard) Gray, born Dec. 27, 1959. She had two sons from previous marriage, Christopher Paul Gray, born Apr. 30, 1980, and Benjamin Wade Gray, born Dec. 25, 1981. They were divorced without children.
6. Beverly Lynne Springer, born July 10, 1963, Athens, Alabama, married Aug. 7, 1981, at Florence, Alabama, James Emmett Davis, born Sep. 30, 1963, the son of Nolen Davis and Gloria Williams, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.
7. Heather Nicole Davis, born Feb. 28, 1982, Florence, Alabama.
5. Harris O'Neal "Sam" Haraway, born Feb. 2, 1945, married Nov. 25, 1965, at Rogersville, Alabama, Genevieve Myrtle "Jenny" Wall, born Aug. 4, 1945, the daughter of Peter Wall and Matilda Sooley of St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada. They were divorced in 1989. Both live at Brunswick, Georgia.
6. Valerie Ann Haraway, born Oct. 24, 1966, Virginia Beach, Virginia. See p. 51-(2).
6. Harris O'Neal "Neal" Haraway, Jr., born May 2, 1971, Brunswick, Georgia.
5. Ronnie Braxton Haraway, born June 28, 1947, Florence, Alabama, married Sep. 21, 1972, at Decatur, Alabama, Lois Turner, born Mar. 22, 1948, the daughter of Acie B. Turner and Nina Lorene Pylant of Prospect, Tennessee, and lives near Rogersville, Alabama.
6. Margaux Denise Haraway, born Feb. 28, 1977, Florence, Alabama.
6. Amanda Suzanne Haraway, born May 3, 1980, Florence, Alabama.
4. Lorene Haraway, born Aug. 3, 1916, died Oct. 3, 1916, buried Ingram Cemetery.

4. Coleman McCain Haraway, born Feb. 10, 1918, died Feb. 17, 1918, buried Ingram Cemetery.

4. Ernestine Haraway, born July 8, 1919, married Nov. 11, 1953, Turner Lonsdale Hannah, born July 18, 1924, the son of Oscar Felix Hannah and Mildred Lavenia Parish. Ernestine is known by family nickname "Mugg". They live near Rogersville, Alabama.

5. Cassandra "Sandy" Hannah, born Sep. 26, 1954, Florence, Alabama, lives at Goodwater, Alabama.

5. Turner Alexander "Andy" Hannah, born Aug. 3, 1957, Florence, Alabama, lives near Rogersville, Alabama.

4. Geraldine "Billye" Haraway, born Feb. 24, 1921, married Feb. 12, 1965, as his second wife, Harold Benton White, born Sep. 2, 1912, died Mar. 23, 1990, buried Harvey Cemetery. He had one daughter from first marriage to Lila Grisham, Constance Ann "Connie" (White) Steen. Billye lives at Rogersville, Alabama.

4. Edward Belue Haraway, born Apr. 6, 1923, unmarried, and lives at the homeplace of his parents in the Toonerville community near Rogersville, Alabama.



Robert McCain Family-Front from left: Hiram C., Robert N., Irene H., E. Fern; Rear: N. Howard, Coleman C., K. Hildred, and R. Donald.



Robert and Irene McCain Family, Dec. 1988-From left, front: Malinda McCain, Barry Putman David McCain, Tori Swinehart, Linsey McCain, Eric and Justin Sizemore, Pam Hester. Row 2: Don and Norma J. Putman, Donald and Howard McCain, Fern Hester, Coleman Shannon, Hildred Porter, Seth and Jean McCain. Standing: Ricke Hester, Robert McCain, Jed Hester, Paula and Eloise McCain, Tessu Swinehart, Inus McCain, Robert Porter, T.O. Hester, Ricky and Judy Sizemore, Angela Putman, Phillip, Pam, Rex and Francis McCain.

3. Robert Newton McCain, born Jan. 14, 1882 at Ingram's Crossroads, now called Elgin, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Mar. 28, 1949, married Dec. 18, 1912, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Vivian Irene Howard, born Mar. 23, 1890 at Rogersville, Alabama, the daughter of John William Howard and Mollie Foster, and died Jan. 22, 1985. Robert was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. They spent most of their lives in Lauderdale County, a great part of this in the Lexington area. They are buried in the Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church Cemetery where they were members.

4. Kate Hildred McCain, born Sep. 17, 1913, Lexington, Alabama, married Feb. 9, 1936, John Dee "J. D." Porter, born Jan. 24, 1910, Lexington, Alabama, died May 25, 1976, buried Nebo Cemetery. Hildred lives at Lexington, Alabama.

5. Norma Jean Porter, born June 1, 1937, Lexington, Alabama, married June 1, 1957, Donald Cleveland Putman, born Dec. 9, 1936, the son of Grovis and Esther Putman. They live in Northbrook, Illinois

6. Son, born dead Dec. 8, 1960, buried Nebo Cemetery, Lexington, Alabama.

6. Angela Michelle Putman, born May 21, 1966, lives at McHenry, Illinois.

6. Barry Bernard Putman, born Apr. 11, 1977, Evanston, Illinois.

5. Robert Thomas Porter, born Mar. 2, 1949, Florence, Alabama, unmarried, living at Brentwood, Tennessee.

4. Newton Howard McCain, born Jan. 8, 1917, Cherokee, Alabama, married June 28, 1947, Inas Louise Anderton, born July 18, 1920. They live at Winchester, Tennessee.

5. Philip Dexter McCain, born Dec. 12, 1951, Florence, Alabama, married Dec. 16, 1977, Pam Smith, born Nov. 28, 1955. They live at Winchester, Tennessee.

5. Rex Warren McCain, born May 14, 1953, Florence, Alabama, married Aug. 2, 1975 at Columbia, Tennessee, Frances Ann Sowell, born Feb. 14, 1955, and lives at Winchester, Tennessee.

6. David Justin McCain, born July 22, 1978.

4. Coleman Corene McCain, born Feb. 4, 1919, Rogersville, Alabama, married May 20, 1949 at Corinth, Mississippi, Wendell Shannon, born Jan. 30, 1918, died Mar. 18, 1967 in a tractor accident at Florence, Alabama. He is buried at Greenview Cemetery, Florence, Alabama, and Coleman lives at Florence, Alabama.

5. Joan Shannon, born Apr. 6, 1950, Florence, Alabama, married Apr. 29, 1972 at Tampa, Florida, Robert Perrene "Bob" Mason, II, born Aug. 2, 1946. They were divorced in 1986. Joan lives at Birmingham, Alabama.

6. John Ernest "J. E." Mason, born Aug. 11, 1973.

5. Judy Shannon, born Jan. 18, 1953, Florence, Alabama, married July 13, 1975, Rickey Sizemore, born June 22, 1953, and lives at Huntsville, Alabama.

6. Justin Ryan Sizemore, born Sep. 24, 1979.

6. Eric Shannon Sizemore, born May 24, 1983.

4. Robert Donald McCain, born May 5, 1921 at Rogersville, Alabama, married

Dec. 5, 1952, Lottie Eloise Hester, born Apr. 29, 1925, at Cherokee, Alabama. They live at Tusculumbia, Alabama. No children.

4. Elizabeth Fern McCain, born Nov. 20, 1923, at Allsboro, Alabama, married May 21, 1947, Thurman O'Neal Hester, born May 21, 1922, at Russellville, Alabama. They live at Alcoa, Tennessee.

5. Ricke O'Neal Hester, born July 1, 1953, at Florence, Alabama, married May 5, 1984, at Jefferson City, Tennessee, Pamela Ann McGuire, born May 20, 1962. They live at Jefferson City, Tenn.

6. Logan O'Neal Hester, born May 12, 1991.

5. Tessa Marie Hester, born Feb. 7, 1956, at Alcoa, Tennessee, married Sep. 16, 1978, at Alcoa, Tennessee, Randel Gene Swinehart, born Mar. 21, 1956. They live at Goodlettsville, Tennessee.

6. Chad Eldon Swinehart, born June 1, 1983.

6. Tori Beth Swinehart, born Jan. 6, 1987.

5. Jed Lemuel Hester, born Apr. 23, 1964, Alcoa, Tennessee.

4. Hiram Coffee McCain, born June 30, 1930, at Lexington, Alabama, married at Nashville, Tennessee, May 20, 1951, Jean Thacker, born Mar. 1, 1932. Hiram died Sep. 4, 1972, as a result of an electrical accident and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Nashville, Tennessee. Jean lives at Nashville.

5. Robert Wayne McCain, born Nov. 18, 1957, at Nashville, Tennessee, married July 6, 1984, in Jackson County, Alabama, Paula R. Flanagan, born Aug. 20, 1963. They live at Scottsboro, Alabama.

6. Linsey McCain, born Oct. 17, 1985.

6. Robert Seth McCain, born Oct. 15, 1988.

5. Malinda McCain, born Oct. 8, 1962.



*Rufus and Sallie McCain Haraway and three of their four children-
Ida on left, Rosalie on right, and Aunt Sallie holding Jasper.*



Ida, Jasper, and Rosalie Haraway

3. Sallie Bet McCain, born Jan. 22, 1886, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died July, 1977, El Paso, Texas, married Jan. 13, 1909, Samuel Rufus Haraway, born Nov. 10, 1887, died Oct. 11, 1930, the son of William Benton Haraway and Ida Aurora McMurry of Rogersville, Alabama. They moved from Lauderdale County to Foley, Alabama, where they lived for two years before migrating to Texas. The family lived near Dallas and later San Antonio, where Rufus worked in the oil refineries until 1925 when they moved to El Paso. They are buried at El Paso.

4. Ida Haraway, born Sep. 18, 1909, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Mar. 18, 1939, Hayward B. Jordan. They lived at Eugene, Oregon, where Hayward died Sep. 27, 1961, and his remains cremated. Ida returned to El Paso, Texas, and now lives there.

4. Rosalie Haraway, born Dec. 10, 1910, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married June 1930, Robert John who died Sep. 3, 1982. Rosalie lives at Temple City, California.

5. Norma Jean John married Dave Kempton. They were divorced in 1982 and she married (2) in 1983, Bill Crutchley, and lives at El Monte, California.

6. Christina Rosalie Kempton married David "Joe" Bosque.

7. Gina Reneigh Bosque.

7. Chad David Bosque.

6. Mark Kempton.

6. Laura Leigh Kempton married Tony Cumberland.

7. Bryce Cumberland.

5. Thomas "Tommy" John married (1) Joyce Westbrook. They were divorced in 1979 and he married (2) Loraine Clark. They were later divorced. Children are by first wife.

6. Ronald Thomas John married Kathy Tewksbury.

7. Erik Carol John.)
) Twins
7. Colin Thomas John.)

6. Vicki Lynn John married Craig Coyer.

7. Travis Coyer.

6. Robert Herman John died in a motorcycle accident.

6. Tympany Carol John.

4. William Jasper Haraway, born Feb. 9, 1913, Lauderdale County, Alabama, died May 20, 1977, El Paso, Texas, married July 23, 1937, Flora Inez Shaw, born Oct. 10, 1917, Las Cruces, New Mexico, the daughter of Hattie Estelle Foreman and Warren Virgil Stokes, her step-father who adopted her. Jasper was a border patrol with the U. S. Immigration Service and Inez taught school in El Paso. She now lives near Austin, Texas.

5. Sally Katherine Haraway, born Aug. 15, 1941, El Paso, Texas, married July 20, 1964, Robert Tyrone Kelly, born July 15, 1942, Austin, Texas, the son of Thomas Tyrone Kelly and Audrey Miller. They live at Livermore, Calif., where he is in U. S. Navy.

- 6. Lora Lynn Kelly, born July 14, 1965, Pensacola, Florida.
- 6. David Patrick Kelly, born Oct. 4, 1967, Whidbey Island, Washington.
- 5. William Jay "Bill" Haraway, born July 28, 1943, El Paso, Texas, married Apr. 10, 1967, Sharon Nugent, born May 13, 1942, the daughter of John Oxford Nugent and Clara Sample. They live at Harlingen, Texas, where Bill has a construction co.
- 6. William John Haraway, born Oct. 1, 1971.
- 5. Martha Anne Haraway, born Feb. 5, 1950, El Paso, Texas, married Nov. 20, 1975, William Eugene Ottis, born Jan. 24, 1941, the son of Thomas Michael Ottis and Ella Brueggen. They were divorced in 1982 and she later married as his first wife, Samuel Lee Hurta, sheriff of Matagordo City, Texas.
- 6. Brian Vance Ottis, born Dec. 18, 1976, Bay City, Texas.
- 6. Shaw Christopher Ottis, born Aug. 28, 1978, Bay City, Texas.
- 4. Samuel Rufus "Sam" Haraway, born Apr. 9, 1919, Bexar County, Texas, married (1) Marian _____. She had a son, David, adopted by Sam but revoked after their divorce. He married (2) Sep. 27, 1960, at Anaheim, California, Louise Ellen (Wellman) Bartholoma Martin, born Mar. 4, 1921, at El Segundo, California, the daughter of Floyd Cecil Wellman and Desa Linnea Erickson, born Stockholm, Sweden. Louise had one daughter, Kay Louise Bartholoma, from her first marriage, and three daughters, Roberta Rae, Jennifer Lynn, and Desa Linnea, from her second marriage. They live at King City, Oregon.

*Parker Thomas "Park" McCain family--September 1964
left to right: Ada Inez (McCain) Buzbee, Jimmy Ruth (McCain) Tucker, Jerald
Franklin McCain, Parker Thomas McCain, Jasper Thomas McCain, Joseph Parker Mc-
Cain, Ethel Inez (Thomas) McCain, Rebecca Joy (McCain) Shivers, and Dorothy
Mabel (McCain) Barron. Photograph made at celebration of Park's and Ethel's 50th
wedding anniversary.*





Photograph made Sep. 1964 at the Kellyton, Alabama home of Park and Ethel McCain with their descendants—
 From left: Kenneth Barton, Linda Barton; Gerald Barton, Dorothy (McCain) Barton, Ronald Barton, J. T. McCain, George McCain, Evelyn (Gunn) McCain, Elizabeth "Beth" McCain; Tommy McCain, Susan McCain, Ruth (Woods) McCain, Jacqueline McCain, Joey McCain, Jerry McCain, Parker McCain, Judy McCain, Jean McCain, Donald Tucker, Laurette Tucker, Robert Tucker, Jimmy Ruth (McCain) Tucker, Bruce Tucker, Park McCain, Ethel (Thomas) McCain, Rebecca Joy (McCain) Shivers, Jimmy Shivers, Otis Shivers, Jr., Carey Shivers, Herbert Shivers, Inez (McCain) Buzbee, Johnny Buzbee, Toby Buzbee, Kay Buzbee, Dwight Buzbee, Mary Ann (Maddox) McCain, Michelle McCain, and Jerald McCain.

3. Parker Thomas "Park" McCain, born Mar. 30, 1888, died June 30, 1982, married Sep. 21, 1914, Lauderdale County, Alabama, Ethel Inez Thomas, born Nov. 13, 1894, Coosa County, Alabama, the daughter of Albert Reed Thomas and Ada Blanche Robbins. She was the oldest sister of Verna Blanche Thomas who married Richard Coleman McCain, the brother of Park. Ethel died June 13, 1971. They are buried in Kellyton Cemetery, Coosa County, Alabama. They were the parents of twelve children, five of whom were stillborn.

4. Ada Inez McCain, born July 24, 1919, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Apr. 12, 1943, at Alexander City, Alabama, Thomas Clyde "Toby" Buzbee, born Aug. 14, 1912. They live at Goodwater, Alabama.

5. John McCain Buzbee, born Jan. 29, 1944, Alexander City, Alabama, married at Dayton, Ohio, Mar. 7, 1970, Paulette Jane Boggs, born Sep. 11, 1945 in West Virginia. He was commissioned a 2nd Lt. in 1966 through the U. S. Air Force ROTC at Auburn University. He began active duty in 1967 after receiving his Masters Degree in Counseling. Due to illness he retired as a Captain, February 1979, and died June 26, 1980, at Montgomery, Alabama. He is buried at Bradford Cemetery near Goodwater, Alabama. Paulette lives at Montgomery, Alabama.

6. Carolyn Jane Buzbee, born Jan. 12, 1977, San Antonio, Texas.

6. Charlotte Hope Buzbee, born Jan. 29, 1979, Los Angeles, California.

5. Carolyn Kay Buzbee, born June 9, 1945, Alexander City, Alabama, married at Goodwater, Alabama, Mar. 11, 1967, Thomas Franklin Beasley, born May 10, 1942, and lives at Houston, Texas.

6. Infant daughter, stillborn, buried Kellyton Cemetery.

6. Joan Elizabeth Beasley, adopted, born Aug. 23, 1980.

5. Ira Dwight Buzbee, born July 11, 1953, Alexander City, Alabama, married Mar. 1980, Jane (Sellers) Mitchell. She had one child, Mica Mitchell, from previous marriage. They live at Alexander City, Alabama.

6. Thomas John Buzbee, born Jan. 12, 1982, Alexander City, Alabama.

6. Sara Elliott "Ellie" Buzbee, born Dec. 8, 1988, Alexander City, Alabama.

4. Infant son, born and died July 12, 1920, buried Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Alabama.

4. Dorothy Mabel McCain, born June 16, 1922, died Oct. 24, 1986, buried Pinecrest Cemetery, Mobile, Alabama, married at Mobile, June 13, 1945, Gerald Durant Barton, born Oct. 10, 1922, Andalusia, Alabama.

5. Judith Ann Barton, born Mar. 21, 1946, Mobile, Alabama, died Nov. 4, 1950, buried Pinecrest Cemetery.

5. Linda Nell Barton, born May 3, 1947, Mobile, Alabama, married at Jacksonville, Florida, Dec. 31, 1966, Robert Andrew Bishop, born May 10, 1939, and lives at Mobile, Alabama.

6. Barton Andrew Bishop, born Dec. 18, 1968, Mobile, Alabama.

6. Jennifer Leigh Bishop, born July 7, 1971, Mobile, Alabama.

6. Daniel Lee Bishop, born Apr. 14, 1981, Mobile, Alabama.

6. Charles Kenneth Bishop, born Mar. 24, 1983, Mobile, Alabama.

5. Kenneth Earl Barton, born June 4, 1948, Mobile, Alabama, married at Jacksonville, Florida, July 24, 1971, Marsha Ann Cook, born Jan. 26, 1949. He was commissioned in the U.S. Air Force Reserve upon graduation from Auburn University, June 8, 1971, and received his regular commission July 22, 1977. He was on active duty from Aug. 29, 1971, until his death, Dec. 13, 1978, at Tucson, Arizona. He is buried at Pinecrest Cemetery. Marsha lives at Burlington, Iowa.

6. Denise Layne Barton, born Jan. 10, 1974, Selma, Alabama.

6. Shannon Alane Barton, born Nov. 7, 1975, San Antonio, Texas.

5. Ronald Durant Barton, born Nov. 7, 1956, Mobile, Alabama, married at Jacksonville, Florida, Dec. 19, 1981, Rhonda Renee Ganey, born Mar. 16, 1963, and lives at Tampa, Florida.

4. Infant daughter born and died Sep. 1922, buried Lexington Cemetery.

4. Infant twin sons, born and died Apr. 12, 1924, buried Lexington Cemetery.

4. Jasper Thomas "J.T." McCain, born Feb. 25, 1925, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Jan. 19, 1946, at Alexander City, Alabama, Stella Evelyn Gunn, born July 21, 1926. He served in the U.S. Army and Air Force from Sep. 1943 to Mar. 1958. They live at Soperton, Georgia.

5. Jerald Thomas McCain, born Jan. 21, 1951, Montgomery, Alabama, married Mar. 8, 1976, Patty Milone of Pennsylvania. He has served in the U.S. Air Force since June 29, 1971, and is currently living in California.

6. Stephanie Paulette McCain, born Aug. 1, 1977, Rhein Main AFB, Germany.

6. Samantha Eire McCain, born Sep. 29, 1978, Rhein Main AFB, Germany.

5. Mary Elizabeth "Beth" McCain, born Jan. 1, 1953, London, England, married (1) May 16, 1970 in Tallapoosa County, Alabama, Stanley Mack Patterson. She married (2) June 20, 1985 at Soperton, Georgia, Randall Neils and lives at Glenwood, Georgia.

6. Michael Stanley Patterson, born June 29, 1973, Alexander City, Alabama. He was later adopted by his uncle, George McCain.

5. George London McCain, born May 18, 1954, Mountain Home, Idaho, married (1) Jan. 22, 1976 at Quitman, Georgia, Rhonda Tevie Fleetwood. He married (2) in 1985, Joy McKenzie. She has two sons from previous marriage.

6. Evelyn Carlee McCain, born Apr. 25, 1980, Statesboro, Georgia.

6. Michael Stanley Patterson, adopted 1981.

6. Augusta Cheyenne McCain, born Feb. 1989, Augusta, Georgia.

5. Susan Ann McCain, born Aug. 14, 1955, Mountain Home, Idaho, married Dec. 30, 1973, at Auburn, Alabama, Dennis Ray Reese. She married (2) Feb. 18, 1984 at Statesboro, Georgia, Melvin Hooks, where they now live.

6. Gabriel Brian Reese, born Nov. 14, 1974, Columbus, Georgia.

6. Ashlee Hooks, born Dec. 8, 1985, Statesboro, Georgia.

4. Joseph Parker McCain, born Jan. 17, 1927, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, married May 14, 1948, Ruth Magdalene Woods, born June 14, 1927, died Nov. 1, 1971, buried Forest Lawn Cemetery, Norfolk, Virginia. He served with the U.S. Navy from Jan. 17, 1945-June 10, 1966, and now lives at Harbinger, North Carolina.

5. Joseph Parker "Joey" McCain, Jr., born July 18, 1949, Charleston, South Carolina, married at Norfolk, Virginia, July 21, 1971, Linda Ann Owens, born Dec. 2, 1948. He served with the U. S. Army in Vietnam as a medic. They live at Norfolk, Virginia.

6. Justin Parker McCain, born Nov. 29, 1972, Norfolk, Va.

6. Joshua Fulton McCain, born Mar. 24, 1977, Norfolk, Virginia.

6. Jacqueline Marlene McCain, born Dec. 29, 1983, Norfolk, Virginia.

5. Judy Marlene McCain, born Nov. 25, 1952, Honolulu, Hawaii, and lives at Virginia Beach, Virginia.

5. Jerry Franklin McCain, born Nov. 5, 1957, New London, Connecticut, married in Mar. 1981 at Elizabeth City, North Carolina, Sandra _____. He married (2) Whitney _____.

6. Jerald Parker McCain, born Nov. 8, 1989, Chesapeake, Virginia.

5. Jean Marie McCain, born Jan. 23, 1960, Portsmouth, Virginia, and lives at Chesapeake, Virginia.

5. Jacqueline McCain, born Oct. 25, 1961, Portsmouth, Virginia, married Jan. 14, 1984 at Chesapeake, Virginia, James Sheridan Jackson. He has two sons from a previous marriage. They live at Chesapeake.

6. Jarred Sean Jackson, born Aug. 6, 1985, Portsmouth, Virginia.

6. Joe McCrary "Joe Mac" Jackson, born Oct. 13, 1988, Chesapeake, Va., died Dec. 27, 1988.

6. Jillian Jackson, born Nov. 16, 1989, Chesapeake, Virginia.

Joseph Parker McCain married (2) Sep. 5, 1976, Audrey Elizabeth (Brizendine) Mustin Prince, born Feb. 21, 1937. She had seven living children and one deceased, all listed below.

Gary Thomas Mustin, born July 3, 1953, died June 18, 1960.

Judy Carol Mustin, born June 20, 1954, married Otis Walker, has three children and lives at Harbinger, North Carolina.

Janet Lee Mustin, born Aug. 28, 1955, married Carl B. Foster, Jr., has four children and lives at Fort Meade, Maryland.

Gregory Scott Mustin, born Jan. 12, 1957, married (1) Deborah Giles. They had one son. He married (2) Janet Adylett, July 4, 1981, who had a son from a previous marriage. They live at Chesapeake, Virginia.

Sharon Ann Mustin, born July 19, 1959, married (1) Reese E. Smith. They had three children. She married (2) June 9, 1985, Sherwood Johnson who had two daughters from a previous marriage, and lives at Grandy, North Carolina.

Jackie Elizabeth Mustin, born June 21, 1963, married Billy Midgett and lives at Harbinger, North Carolina.

Sandra Gay Mustin, born July 7, 1965, married Tom Lee and lives at Kill Devil Hills, North Carolina, with at least two children.

Karen Bernice Prince, born Nov. 3, 1967, married David _____, has two children and lives at Grandy, North Carolina.

4. Jimmy Ruth McCain, born Jan. 24, 1929, died Jan. 6, 1991, buried Lakeview Memory Gardens, Phenix City, Ala., married Feb. 3, 1951, Wm. Robert Tucker, born May 3, 1925.

5. Robert Donald Tucker, born Oct. 7, 1951, Alexander City, Alabama, married June 18, 1971 at Alexander City, Alabama, Wanda Yvonne Hearn, born Feb. 29, 1952. He served in the U.S. Navy from April 1971-June 1979. They live at Phenix City, Alabama.

6. Jonathan Shane Tucker, born Sep. 11, 1971, Great Lakes, Illinois.

6. Robert Corey Tucker, born Aug. 1, 1974, Portsmouth, Virginia.

5. Ruth Laurette Tucker, born Aug. 21, 1953, Alexander City, Alabama, married Sep. 18, 1971 at Smiths, Alabama, George Gregory Smith, and lives at Phenix City, Alabama.

6. Christopher Adrian Smith, born May 5, 1972, Columbus, Georgia.

6. Jennifer Lynn Smith, born Mar. 5, 1975, Columbus, Georgia.

5. William Bruce Tucker, born Sep. 17, 1957, Mobile, Alabama, married May 13, 1978, at Phenix City, Alabama, Veronica Dawn Littlejohn, and lives at Phenix City.

6. William Brice Tucker, born Apr. 29, 1983, Columbus, Georgia.

4. Rebecca Joy McCain, born May 17, 1931, Lexington, Alabama, married July 2, 1949 at West Point, Georgia, Otis Shivers, Jr., born May 16, 1926. They live at Alexander City, Alabama.

5. Robert Carey Shivers, born June 3, 1950, Goodwater, Alabama, married Dec. 23, 1968, Tallapoosa County, Alabama, Emma Jean Ferguson, born Aug. 12, 1950. He served in the U. S. Army from Jan. 23, 1969-Apr. 17, 1976. They live at Corpus Christi, Texas.

6. Vicki Dianne Shivers, born July 4, 1969, Alexander City, Alabama.

6. Tina Leigh Shivers, born Aug. 13, 1971, Fort Hood, Texas.

6. Dusty Jean Shivers, born Sep. 10, 1978, Corpus Christi, Texas.

5. Charles Herbert Shivers, born Nov. 24, 1951, Alexander City, Alabama, married Aug. 30, 1975 at Alexander City, Alabama, Alisa Claire Walker, born Sep. 6, 1954.

5. James Glenn Shivers, born Feb. 27, 1958, Alexander City, Alabama, married July 30, 1978, Lisa Dianne Griffin, born Apr. 11, 1961.

6. Ryan Keith Shivers, born May 18, 1981 at Alexander City, Alabama.
4. Jerald Franklin McCain, born Dec. 27, 1933 at Lexington, Alabama, married Dec. 21, 1960 at Montgomery, Alabama, Mary Ann Maddox, born Aug. 20, 1940. They live at Montgomery, Alabama.
5. Alisa Michelle McCain, born July 21, 1961 at Montgomery, Alabama, married Sep. 22, 1979 at Evansville, Indiana, John Wayne Shoemaker. Michelle lives at Letohatchee, Alabama, Dec. 1983.
4. Infant Daughter born and died Mar. 4, 1937, buried Socopatoy Cemetery, Coosa County, Alabama.



Jordan Dixon McCain Family - Christmas 1942
from left: Robert Ottis McCain, Henry Ford McCain, Madgie (Howard) McCain, Anna
Lee (McCain) McClain, Jordan Dixon McCain, Rebecca Luren (McCain) Walker,
and Andrew Newton McCain.

3. Jordan Dixon McCain, born Oct. 15, 1889 at Elgins Crossroads, Alabama, died Apr. 28, 1951, married Oct. 1913, Madgie Howard, born Feb. 14, 1897, died Mar. 4, 1943, the daughter of Andrew and Anna Howard. They are buried in the Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Alabama. Jordan was a Cumberland Presbyterian minister. After Madgie's death he married in June 1943, Bessie (White) Ogles of Birmingham, Alabama, born Jan. 6, 1917.

4. Andrew Newton McCain, born July 25, 1914 at Lexington, Alabama, died June 28, 1970, married Sara Littlejohn, born Apr. 14, 1925, died Nov. 2, 1976. They are buried at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

5. Betty Ann McCain, born Jan. 14, 1947, died Mar. 3, 1948.

5. Morris Ray McCain, born Mar. 18, 1949, married Oct. 13, 1968, Gail Patricia Jones, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

6. Andrea Ella McCain, born May 6, 1971.

6. Christy Chandelle McCain, born Mar. 7, 1975.

6. Mary Beth McCain, born May 2, 1979.

5. Terry Leigh McCain, born Jan. 27, 1955, married May 29, 1976, Rickey Van Massey, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

6. Andrew Marshall Massey, born Feb. 28, 1980.

6. Adam Scott Massey, born Dec. 12, 1983.

4. John Coffee "J.C." McCain, born Oct. 17, 1915, died May 13, 1917, buried Lexington Cemetery.

4. Rebecca Luren McCain, born Aug. 27, 1918, married Oct. 23, 1937, Leon Foster Walker, born Apr. 10, 1914, and lives at Gadsden, Alabama.

5. Jackie Leon Walker, born Sep. 10, 1938, died Sep. 16, 1976, married Mar. 20, 1964, Brenda Kay Bearden.

6. Angela Renea Walker, born Feb. 6, 1965, married Mar. 15, 1986, Kerry Gilliland.

6. Alyssa Dawn Walker, born May. 20, 1973.

5. John Dixon Walker, born Jan. 24, 1940, married Jan. 8, 1960, Barbara Josephine Lewis

6. Laurie Ann Walker, born Oct. 29, 1963, married Oct. 20, 1984, Mark Ray Kirkland.

6. John Dixon Walker, Jr., born June 18, 1968.

5. Royce Edward "Eddy" Walker, born July 27, 1946, unmarried, and lives at Gadsden.

4. Anna Lee McCain, born June 12, 1920, married May 3, 1940, William Rex McClain born Oct. 9, 1919, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

5. Virginia Sue McClain, born Feb. 2, 1941, married Sep. 1, 1962, David Wayne Greenfield, born Oct. 16, 1940.

6. Anna Catherine Greenfield, born June 5, 1963, married June 14, 1986, Tom Matyskiela.

6. David Rex Greenfield, born Aug. 2, 1964, Maury County, Tennessee.

4. Henry Ford McCain, born May 30, 1922 at Lexington, Alabama, married at Huntsville, Alabama Apr. 21, 1947, Mary Hazel Noah, born Nov. 28, 1922 in Giles County, Tenn. They live at Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

5. Mark Edward McCain, adopted, born Mar. 24, 1958, Putnam County, Tennessee, married June 12, 1976 at Columbia, Tennessee, Patricia Farris. They were later divorced.

6. Jason Edward McCain, born June 27, 1978, Columbia, Tennessee.

Mark E. McCain married (2) Apr. 18, 1984 at Columbia, Tenn., Mary Ann Shepherd, born Sep. 14, 1963, and lives at Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.

4. Robert Ottis McCain, born Dec. 12, 1925, married Feb. 15, 1947, Martha Jean Chappell, born Jul. 25, 1929. They were divorced May 19, 1977.

5. Robert Steven McCain, born May 17, 1948, married Feb. 28, 1969, Linda Gail Nichols, born Oct. 31, 1948. They were divorced Mar. 1982.

6. Amy Nicole McCain, born Mar. 11, 1972, Maury County, Tenn.

6. Steven Brent McCain, born Nov. 29, 1977, Maury County, Tenn.

6. George Bradley McCain, born Aug. 30, 1979, Maury County, Tenn.

5. Teresa Gail McCain, born Oct. 4, 1953, married Sep. 3, 1976, Kendrick Bruce Benderman, born June 13, 1945.

6. Dana Elizabeth Benderman, born Mar. 31, 1980, Maury County, Tenn.

5. Robin Denise McCain, born Apr. 23, 1969, Maury County, Tenn.

4. Jordan Dixon "J. D." McCain, Jr., born Sep. 29, 1927, died July 30, 1934, buried Lexington Cemetery. He died from being hit by an automobile which struck him unavoidably when he jumped from the coupling pole of a wagon on which he was riding and ran across the path of the oncoming automobile.

4. Baby Boy, born dead 1929, buried Lexington Cemetery.



Richard C. and Verna Blanche (Thomas) McCain--1956



*Blanche McCain and children at her home Thanksgiving-1974
From left seated: LaVelle McCain Leopard, Hatty Rene McCain Hunt, Blanche
Thomas McCain, and Charlie Rose McCain Hancock. From left standing: J.C. "Buck"
McCain, A.N. "Sam" McCain, Gwen McCain, and Terence McCain.*

3. Richard Coleman McCain, born Sep. 15, 1891 at Ingram's Crossroads(now called Elgin), Alabama, died Oct. 4, 1958. In 1913 at age 22, he moved with his parents and brother Jim to a farm they bought near Lexington, Alabama.

He was inducted into the U. S. Army June 27, 1918, serving in World War I at Brest, France as Cpl. C. O. and later Cook A. S. C. He remained in France after the Armistice, Nov. 11, 1918. He was not discharged until Sep. 8, 1919.

After service he continued to farm with the family and Oct. 21, 1921 married Verna Blanche Thomas born in Coosa County, Alabama, Apr. 29, 1900, the sister of Park's wife Ethel. They rented a house for two years while still working on his father's farm, then bought a lot and built a house which they left in two months to live with his father and brother Jim after his mother's death. They lived there four years, staying on one year after his father's death with brother Jim.

In 1928 Richard and Blanche bought a farm in Portertown community near Lexington, Alabama, where they lived 14 years, moving to Limestone County for one year, and then returning to Lexington for seven years. They moved to Lawrence County, Alabama, and lived there three years where they attended Hickory Grove Cumberland Presbyterian Church and the children attended Mt. Hope School. Then they moved back to Lexington after farming at all these locations and he continued to farm until a few weeks before his death. They were both members of the Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church and are buried in the church cemetery.

He loved playing the Reed Organ handed down from "Ma Anna" (Hunter) Coffee, his step-grandmother. He played the organ and piano for gospel singings and the McCain Quartet. He also sang in the quartet with Jim McCain, Jim Cole, and Lannie Newton. They started as young men and continued through middle age as a group. The above mentioned organ once belonging to "Ma Anna" now belongs to and has been restored by Richard's daughter Hatty Rene.

4. Hatty Irene McCain, born July 17, 1922, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married August 6, 1947, Donnie Jefferson Hunt, born Apr. 10, 1921, Lauderdale County, Alabama. They live near Lexington, Alabama.

5. Wilda Merle Hunt, born May 6, 1949, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Mar. 1, 1968, James David Roberson, born Jan. 17, 1949.

6. Melissa Ann Roberson, born Jan. 17, 1974, Lauderdale Co., Alabama.

5. Carl Don Hunt, born Oct. 29, 1950, Lauderdale Co., Alabama, married June 12, 1971, Kathy Louise Rogers, born Nov. 27, 1952, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Carla Marie Hunt, born Apr. 15, 1972, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Steven Clay Hunt, born Mar. 20, 1977, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

5. Richard Monroe Hunt, born July 3, 1954, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married July 20, 1973, Doris Neal Watkins, born Oct. 23, 1956, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Jason Bradley Hunt, born Dec. 5, 1978, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Jessica Elaine Hunt, born June 9, 1982, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

5. Betsy Vernell Hunt, born Apr. 12, 1957, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married June 29, 1974, Mikey Joe Hughes, born Nov. 29, 1954, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Jeremy Shane Hughes, born Feb. 23, 1979, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

4. Albert Newton "Sam" McCain, born June 30, 1924, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Nov. 21, 1947, Thetus Marie Balch, born Mar. 16, 1930. They live near Lexington, Alabama.

5. Patsy Dianne McCain, born Dec. 17, 1948, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Sep. 14, 1968, William Enoch "Bill" Vandiver.
6. Michael William "Mike" Vandiver, born Aug. 12, 1972, Jefferson County, Ala.
6. Jason Lyle Vandiver, born Aug. 1, 1975, Jefferson County, Alabama.
5. Cathy Marie McCain, born Dec. 7, 1950, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married (1) Feb. 21, 1970, Felix William Crunk, Jr., born 1947, and (2) Luther Knipe.
6. Felix William Crunk, III, born Aug. 19, 1972, Sumter, South Carolina.
6. Steven Anthony Crunk, born Aug. 13, 1976, Lauderdale County, Ala.
5. Frances Lynn McCain, born Apr. 5, 1955, Wayne County, Michigan, married (1) July 13, 1973, Charles Harvey. They were divorced July 1976 and she married (2) Apr. 29, 1977, Jack Harvey Landers, Jr.
6. Charles Matthew Harvey, born Feb. 1, 1974, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
6. Jack Harvey Landers, III, born Nov. 2, 1979, Franklin County, Alabama.
6. Amanda Remelle Landers, born Feb. 11, 1982, Franklin County, Alabama.
6. Elizabeth Marie "Beth" Landers, born Sep. 14, 1987.
5. Gregory Newton "Greg" McCain, born May 3, 1962, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married July 28, 1984, Cheri Monique Zills, and lives at Russellville, Alabama.
6. Emma Ann McCain, born Oct. 12, 1986.
4. James Coleman "Buck" McCain, born Sep. 23, 1925, Lauderdale County, Alabama, not married, lives near Lexington, Alabama.
4. Neely Gwen McCain, born Jan. 27, 1928, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Apr. 12, 1947, Mary Olene Putman, born Aug. 10, 1925, Lauderdale County, Alabama, and lives near Lexington, Alabama.
5. Neely Dwight McCain, born Apr. 30, 1949, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married (1) Sandra Ricketts. They were divorced and he married (2) July 3, 1985, Brenda Joyce Fulmer.
6. Amy Lynn McCain, born Mar. 31, 1971, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married June 8, 1991, Wesley Don Smith, son of Felton Smith and Patty Young.
6. Jamie Dwight McCain, born Sep. 12, 1975, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
6. Steven Thomas McCain, born Feb. 25, 1979, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
5. Michael Derrick McCain, born June 27, 1957, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
5. Marty Gwen McCain, born Sep. 6, 1959, Lauderdale County, Ala., married (1) Patricia Phillips. They were divorced with two daughters and he married (2) Donna Clark who is the mother of his third child. They were later divorced and he married (3) Jan. 10, 1991, Melissa Joy Cobb, and lives at Lexington, Alabama.
6. Tracy McCain, born Jan. 19, 1979, Lauderdale County, Alabama.

6. Ashley Gwen McCain, born July 22, 1983, Lauderdale County, Alabama.
6. Dusty Wayne McCain, born Apr. 5, 1985.
5. Kelvin Richard McCain, born Dec. 11, 1960, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Cindy Felker. They were divorced 1985.
4. Terence Robbins McCain, born July 31, 1930, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Sep. 19, 1953, Violet Anne Hudelson, born Nov. 7, 1930, Los Angeles, California. He is a Cumberland Presbyterian minister and they live in southeastern Michigan.
5. Charlotte Anne McCain, born Nov. 21, 1954, Obion County, Tennessee, married Aug. 24, 1974, Christopher David McMacken, born May 12, 1954, Wayne County, Michigan.
6. Heather Anne McMacken, born Apr. 11, 1983, Wayne County, Michigan.
6. Aaron Christopher McMacken, born Apr. 15, 1986.
5. Terence Robbins McCain, Jr., born Nov. 21, 1958, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
4. Charlie Rose McCain, born Oct. 31, 1935, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married in 1956, Rev. Bobby Joe Hancock, born Mar. 3, 1934, Alcorn County, Mississippi, and lives at Winchester, Tennessee.
5. Timothy Joe Hancock, born Apr. 9, 1957, Carrol County, Tennessee, married Sep. 21, 1985, Maureen Ann Poole, born July 8, 1953. They live at Gaithersburg, Maryland.
5. Larry David Hancock, born June 18, 1958, Carrol County, Tennessee, married Cherry Denise Johnson, born Mar. 30, 1959, Hardin County, Tennessee.
6. Gina Brooke Hancock, born Sep. 17, 1981, Madison County, Tennessee.
6. Robert Hunter Hancock, born Jan. 8, 1985, Madison County, Tennessee.
5. Paul Anthony Hancock, born Nov. 5, 1961, Pickens County, Alabama, married Dana Jo Frazier, born Sep. 12, 1963, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
6. Ashley Jo Hancock, born Apr. 12, 1982, Vanderburgh County, Indiana.
6. Paul Anthony Hancock, Jr., born Dec. 9, 1985, Evansville, Indiana.
5. Rosemary Renee Hancock, born Jan. 17, 1964, Tuscaloosa County, Alabama.
5. John Mark Hancock, born Feb. 16, 1967, Gibson County, Tennessee.
4. Rebecca LaVelle McCain, born May 3, 1939, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married July 5, 1962, Grady Bailey Leopard, born Nov. 8, 1936, Limestone County, Alabama. They live at Franklin, Tennessee.
5. Verna Louise Leopard, born Mar. 31, 1963, Limestone County, Alabama.
5. Rebecca Dawn Leopard, born Sep. 26, 1964, Limestone County, Alabama.
5. Grady Bailey Leopard, Jr., born Apr. 23, 1969, Williamson County, Tenn.



James B. and Mamie McCain



*James Brown McCain Family in Nashville, TN, Feb. 1963
From left: James "Jim", LaVerne, Clyde, Mamie and Bill*

3. James Brown "Jim" McCain, born May 28, 1897, Ingram's Crossroads (now called Elgin), Lauderdale County, Alabama, died Feb. 17, 1976, married Dec. 27, 1928, Mamie Lee Putnam, a school teacher at St. Joseph, Tennessee, born Dec. 13, 1903, died June 19, 1979. Jim moved with his parents to Lexington, Alabama, where he became a farmer and substitute mail carrier for 41 years. He was a singer and lover of gospel music, being a member, along with his brother Richard, of the McCain Quartet and later a member of the Lexington Quartet. He taught agricultural classes for four years for World War II veterans at Killen, Greenhill, Anderson, and Lexington. Jim and Mamie were active members of the Nebo Cumberland Presbyterian Church where he served as an Elder, Sunday School Superintendent, and song leader, and she taught Sunday School classes for 50 years. They are buried in the church cemetery.

4. William Jasper "Bill" McCain, born June 25, 1930, Lexington, Alabama, married Feb. 14, 1952, Evelyn Jean Edlin, born Dec. 17, 1929, the daughter of Floyd Edlin and Dorothy Jones. They live at Franklin, Tennessee.

5. James David McCain, born Nov. 9, 1957, Nashville, Tennessee, lives at Franklin, Tennessee, where he is in printing business.

5. Jenny Ann McCain, born Nov. 17, 1960, married Sep. 12, 1987, James William Cross, IV, and lives at Franklin, Tennessee.

4. Edna LaVerne McCain, born Sep. 21, 1932, Lexington, Alabama, married Oct. 18, 1950, Austin Clay Hammond, born Jan. 9, 1925, the son of James Mason "Bud" Hammond and Minnie Phillips. They live at Five Points, Tennessee.

5. Timothy Clay Hammond, DVM, born June 8, 1958, married Aug. 22, 1981, Julia Dawn Carnahan, born Apr. 27, 1958, the daughter of Lewis and Julia Carnahan of Nashville, Tennessee. They live at Lawrenceburg, Tennessee.

6. Heather Dawn Hammond, born July 11, 1988.

5. Thomas Austin Hammond, born Jan. 1, 1962, lives at Lexington, Alabama.

4. Clyde Brown McCain, born Nov. 8, 1942, Lexington, Alabama, married Sep. 22, 1967, Shirley Faye Morgan, the daughter of Marvin Morgan and Ellen Gilley of Leighton, Alabama. They live at Birmingham, Alabama.

5. Jonathan Morgan McCain, born Apr. 15, 1973.

5. Eric Brown McCain, born Apr. 15, 1973.

5. Amanda Ellen McCain, born June 28, 1977.

DICKERSON/DICKASON HUNTER FAMILY

According to the 1850 Federal census of Franklin County, Alabama, Dickason Hunter was born in Georgia, as was his wife Mary. Their daughter Sarah is shown as having also been born in Georgia and aged 13 in 1850. They were in Franklin County by the time of the 1840 Federal enumeration, so presumably they moved from Georgia to Alabama between the years 1837 and 1840. He is listed as a farmer by occupation.

The 1840 census shows one male aged 40-50 years, one female 40-50 years, 2 females 15-20 years, 1 female 10-15 years, 2 females 5-10 years, and 1 female under 5 years. Cassie, their oldest daughter must have already been married by 1840.

In 1850 the family is listed in the census with four daughters at home, Moriah, aged 23, Louisa, aged 17, Dorthula, aged 15, and Sarah, aged 13. Betsy who married William Grissom is in the household immediately preceeding the Hunters. Both she and William are shown as aged 28 and born in Tennessee. I feel this is probably in error and that Betsy was born in Georgia. Their three children at the time, Mary, aged 6, Josiah, aged 4, and Johnson, aged 2 are also shown as having been born in Tennessee, but more likely they were born in Alabama. Their third daughter, Elvira, had by this time married James Grissom, the brother of William.

1. Dickerson/Dickason Hunter, born 1795, Georgia, married Mary _____, born 1799, Georgia. They were living in Franklin County, Alabama, by 1840.

2. Cassie Hunter married Major McBride. Some descendants now live in Walker County, Alabama.

3. Artha McBride married Bill Elliott.

3. Tom McBride married _____ Williams.

2. Betsy Ann Hunter, born 1822, married William "Bill" Grissom.

3. Mary Grissom, born 1844.

3. Josiah Grissom, born 1846.

3. Johnson Grissom, born 1848.

3. James Grissom married Martha Crosswhite.

4. Viola Grissom married _____ Berry.

4. Anna Grissom married K. Stout.

4. Alex Grissom married Lelia Coburn.

4. Dora Grissom married Walter Martin.

2. Elvira Hunter married James M. Grissom, the brother of William Grissom, above. They were the sons of Samuel Grissom, born ca. 1775, lived in Ohio and Tennessee before settling in Alabama where he died before 1860 and his wife Nancy Legate, died after 1860 in Alabama.

3. Park Lee Grissom, born Aug. 24, 1854, Lauderdale County, Alabama, married Feb. 18, 1876, Mary Jennings "Jennie" Coffee, born Sep. 5, 1852, the daughter of John C. Coffee and Rebecca (Williams) Rogers. For their descendants see listing under

her name in Coffee section of book.

3. Lucious Neal Grissom married Rebecca Lou "Ludie" McCain, the daughter of Newton Jasper McCain and Rebecca Coffee, the sister of Mary Jennings Coffee, above. For listing of their descendants look under her name in McCain section of book.

3. Emmitt Hardy Grissom married Mary Elizabeth Holt.

4. James Jackson Grissom married Mary Ethel Oldfield.

4. Claude Lee Grissom married Anna Peters.

3. Bell Grissom married Tom Holt.

4. Lena Holt married Joe Raney.

4. Bertha Holt married _____ Reeves.

4. Horace Guy Holt, born June 23, 1897, died June 28, 1910, buried Coffee-Fritts Cemetery, near Center Star, Alabama.

3. Sallie Grissom married "Bud" Bridges.

4. Fannie Bridges married Albert Ayers.

4. Newton Bridges married _____ Posey.

3. Mattie Grissom married Lee Landers.

4. Cora Landers married _____ Aycock.

4. Flora Landers married Jim Jeffreys.

4. John Landers married _____.

3. Mary Grissom married James Henry "Jim" Kent.

4. James Ernest Kent married Matilda Jane Campbell.

4. Percy Lee Kent married Jane Kerr McClain.

4. Gussie Kent died at an early age.

4. Lonnie Kent married Ada Stonecifer.

2. Anna Moriah Hunter, born 1828, married as his third wife in 1865, John C. Coffee, the father of Mary Jennings Coffee, who married Anna's nephew Park Lee Grissom, and the grandfather of Rebecca Lou McCain, who married Anna's nephew Lucious Neal Grissom. Anna, known as "Ma Anna" to her step-family, was also the aunt of Newton Jasper McCain, who married John C. Coffee's youngest daughter, Rebecca. This does tend to become confusing for the novice. For more information see the Coffee family section.

2. Louisa Hunter, born 1833, married as his second wife, John W. McCain. They had three children, Anna, Mollie, and Newton Jasper. For more information on this family see McCain family section.

2. Dorthula Hunter, born 1835, died 1910, married Ambrose Hunter, born 1832, the son of John T. Hunter and Levice Bently. Dorthula and Ambrose were first cousins, their fathers being brothers.

3. Robert Hunter died as an infant.

3. Callie Hunter died young.

3. Dick Hunter died as a teenager.

3. Sallie Hunter, born 1859, married (1) _____Phillips and (2) Felix Whitlock.

4. Josie Whitlock married John Morris.

3. George Hunter, born 1863, died 1904, married Anna Martin.

4. Daughter died young.

4. Edgar Hunter, born 1882, died 1943, married Effie Berry.

3. Docia Hunter, born 1866, died 1930, married Jeff Johnson.

3. Laura Hunter, born 1868.

3. Newt Hunter, born 1871, married Minnie Vandiver.

4. Ada Hunter married Sherman Hand.

4. Clarence Hunter died young.

4. Hollie Hunter married Charlie Riner.

3. Will Hunter, born 1873, married Ida Hand.

4. Edna Hunter.

4. Marshall Hunter.

4. Bertie Hunter.

4. Myrtle Hunter.

4. Edith Hunter.

3. Aldon Lee Hunter, born 1876, died 1944, married Maude Counts, born 1882, died 1968.

4. Aldon Leon Hunter, born 1902, died 1972, married (1) Verna Cook and (2) Gertrude Wright.

4. George Lafayette Hunter, born 1904, died 1977, married Martha Ann Berry.

4. Ella Viola Hunter, born 1905, married Hollis Sockwell.

4. Katie May Hunter, born 1907, died 1923.

- 4. Mary Virginia Hunter, born 1909, married Herbert Barnard.
- 4. Eunice Myrtle Hunter, born 1912, died 1913.
- 4. Claude Wilson Hunter, born 1913, died 1956, married (1) Elizabeth Jackson and (2) Dessie James.
- 4. Maud Lillian Hunter, born 1915.
- 4. Helen Counts Hunter, born and died 1918.
- 4. Mose Edgar Hunter, born 1919, married Ann Russell.
- 4. Mable Hunter, born 1922, died 1923.
- 4. Evelyn Jenette Hunter.
- 2. Sally Ann Hunter?.

2. Sarah L. Hunter, born 1837, died 1923, married J. D. James. More information about them is included in the McCain section of this book. They raised Sally (McCain) Jourdan, Sarah's niece, the daughter of Louisa (Hunter) McCain.

A copy of a letter she wrote to her nephew, Newton Jasper McCain, dated Jan. 27, 1903, is included on the following eight pages. The old lady to whom she referred was her sister, Anna Moriah "Ma Anna" (Hunter) Coffee, who at this time was living with N. J. McCain and his wife Rebecca (Coffee) McCain, who was also the step-daughter of "Ma Anna". Following the letter is a copy of the contract dated Nov. 19, 1902 by Aunt Sarah James agreed to pay her nephew, Newton Jasper McCain, for "board and care-taking of her sister, "Ma Anna" (Hunter) Coffee.

Super Miss - 1-27-1953.

Dear Neot

Yours of the 20th
recd on time. And now
I am to ~~have my say~~
And will begin with
a correction. You must
have made a mistake in
putting your name to ^{list of} excuses
for delay in writing - the
list fits me exactly -
but the last "don't like
to write anyway" covers
about all the ground
don't you think? but let's
try to do better in the
future. Glad to hear
that you all are getting
& fairly well.

Copy of a letter to Mr. N. J. McCain
Center Star Ala

Post Marked Juka
1953
Jan. 29
2 PM

2

And am so glad to hear that you have got the old ladies room fixed up so comfortable. I will rest much better myself now - that I know she is comfortable -

I am now doing my own cooking - and you ought to come down & see me messing around - but would suggest you had better wait till the

weather gets warmer - I think I can do better I don't do much cooking now - by principle,

3

what I eat already
prepared - It isent good
like your nice vegetables
& other things were - but
it is better than what
I was getting - or at least
it suits me better - I didnt
like my land ladies
cooking - And I have this
advantage - I dont have
to pay for what I dont
get - you ought to be
ashamed of your self
regretting - that you didnt
give me better fair - your
fair was good - you speak
of my fine entertainment
at Corinth - you all did
better by me than they^{did}

for Mrs Candler assured me that she wasn't making any changes on my account treating me just like home folks - but they are rich & fair sumptuously every day - & servants to do the work. And that is why I say you all did better by me than she did - it is no effort for rich folks to be nice - if they are disposed to be - while it is a tax on poor folks like my self - And I appreciate it too -

I have been back &
 spent in other week
 with Mrs C, since I wrote
 you - but I went on
 business & expected to
 come back the same day
 or the next - but she
 would have me stay
 a week with her - As
 Mr C. was going to be
 absent - and all the
 rest treated me like a
 queen - they are good
 folks - or they wouldnt
 be so kind to the ignorant
 poor - dont you think so -
 I went down to carry
 that money to Mr C. to
 invest for me - Jim. J.

4

Came to me - & said he wanted to pay off them notes: that he had sold the place - I thought I could see through it - they thought I couldn't do any thing with it - And it would be left in the bank with no security & they would get the use of it for nothing - (if nothing more) - but I took it, got right on the train & carried it to Mr. C. I think he will do the best he can for me - And if he don't it would have been garbled up any how - so I am not worrying.

about it. Am sorry
you didn't reply sooner
would have been glad
to let you have what
you wanted.

remembers what I have
said is just between
you & me. — Anna left
on the 19th for Mobile
had a letter from her
to day — but I know it has
been here at the office for
several days — she wrote
the next day after she got
there — said she stood the
trip fine — but I guess
you all have heard from
her since my letter — she
said she was going to write

Mrs. next day

5

mine had a letter since
she said she had been
improving ever since she
got there. Now for business
I want you to set your
eyes to buy a place ^{fully} west
if we should boath him
til that time. Maybe to
gether we could pay
for it. And then you
could feel like a free
man. I get to where you
could give them naturally
bright children of your
some advantages. I must
stop or I know you will
burn this scribble up with-
out reading. Love to all
write when you can } E. S. James

Center Star Ala - Nov - 19 - 1902
Contract made and entered
into between
Mrs S. E. James of the first ^{part}
& N. J. McCain of the second ^{part}
Said Mrs S. E. James agrees
to pay to N. J. McCain his
heirs or Assignees the sum
of one hundred dollars
per Annum for the board
& Caretaking of Mrs
A. M. Coffee - so long as
she makes his house
her home - Said Aunt
is to be paid out of
the Estate of the said
Mrs S. E. James at her
death or as soon there
after as ^{is} practicable
And the Remainder of
said Estate (if there be any)

This and the following two pages are copies of contract and Will written by Aunt Sarah (Hunter) James agreeing to pay Newton Jasper McCain for his providing "board and caretaking" of Ma Anna (Hunter) Coffee, her sister. Ma Anna was the widow of John C. Coffee, step-mother of Rebecca (Coffee) McCain. The document was witnessed by Minor Haraway and his wife Ada Coleman (Grissom) Haraway, the step-granddaughter of Ma Anna.

shall be held in trust
for the benefit of the said
Mrs A. M. Coffee - And her
allowed five dollars ~~per~~
per month for spending
money so long as she
may live - And her
death if she has continued
to make her home with
W. J. McCarver - He is to collect
from said estate per annum
the same amt - as above
stated - for the time ^{he} has
taken care of said Mrs
Coffee -

And if there should
still be a remainder
of said estate - It is my
will - that it be equally
divided between my
legal heirs - And Mrs
Rebecca Miller - half sister
of my deceased husband
J. D. James

2

We the undersigned
do certify that we saw
Mrs S. L. James sign her
name to this document
Mrs. S. L. James
N. J. McLean

Attest
A. C. Perryman

Mrs. S. L. James appoints
E. S. Candler
as trustee to take charge
of this matter

"CALLED AWAY"

I N D E X

My sincere appreciation to Jolene Passey and Grand Leavitt for their help and advice in preparation of the index. After entering names onto a computer disk, I sent the disk to them for resorting and formation of the following index. Also my appreciation to Lee Passey, Jolene's brother-in-law, whom I've never met, but who wrote a program for grouping multiple appearing names, neatenning the appearance as well as conserving space.

Without these people the indexing would have taken a much longer time on my part, and delayed the printing by months.



*Ronnie Haraway, Jolene P. Passey, and Grand Leavitt
Photo taken by Faye Leavitt on observation deck atop LDS Church Office
Building, Salt Lake City, Utah, July 1986. This was during our first
National Harrover - Haraway Reunion held at Idaho Falls, Idaho.*

| | | | | | |
|------------------|--------|---------------------|--------|-----------------|----------|
| ABERNATHY | | ALLEN con't: | | ARNOLD | |
| Helen | 104 | Cynthia | 16 | Buddy | 49 |
| ADAMS | | Donna | 16 | Diane | 62 |
| Anna | 69 | Ida | 133 | Robert | 62 |
| Jim | 133 | John | 16 | Sammy | 49 |
| Mason | 133 | Katherine | 16 | Tammy | 49 |
| Matthew | 133 | Kathy | 17 | Wesley | 62 |
| Sherry | 133 | Lisa | 16 | ASHLEY | |
| ADAMSON | | Louiza | 16 | Naomi | 18 |
| Opal | 36 | Patsy | 129 | ATCHLEY | |
| Ross | 36 | Paula | 16 | Jan | 163 |
| ADKINS | | Tamra | 16 | ATKINSON | |
| Mark | 9 | Whitney | 17 | John | 28 |
| Martha | 9 | ALLMAN | | AUSTIN | |
| Melinda | 9 | Pauline | 24 | Donald | 162 |
| Melissa | 9 | AMMONS | | Harley | 35 |
| Thomas | 9 | Annie | 14 | Mary | 35 |
| ADYLETT | | James | 14 | Rebecca | 162 |
| Janet | 197 | AMYX | | Rhoda | 162 |
| AGEE | | Marie | 36 | William | 162 |
| Bobbie | 58 | ANDERSON | | AUTRY | |
| AKINS | | Bonnie | 56, 57 | Elijah | 11 |
| Jerry | 71 | Charles | 7 | Lula | 11 |
| Richard | 71 | Dianna | 57 | Roger | 11 |
| Sandra | 71 | Gloria | 129 | AYCOCK | |
| ALDRIDGE | | James | 57 | Betty | 127 |
| Adam | 133 | Kayla | 56 | Brenda | 131 |
| Brenda | 133 | Shawn | 56, 57 | Cora | 210 |
| Jim | 133 | ANDERTON | | George | 127 |
| ALEXANDER | | Inas | 187 | Lucille | 127, 133 |
| Adam | 110 | ANGEL | | Mary | 127 |
| Agnes | 109 | Gladys | 64 | AYERS | |
| Archibald | 109 | ANTHONY | | Albert | 210 |
| Betty | 70 | Brenda | 172 | Fannie | 210 |
| Cedric | 67, 70 | Kyle | 172 | BABB | |
| Clyde | 70 | Mary | 172 | Anna | 84 |
| Dorothy | 69, 70 | Ted | 172 | Annabelle | 84 |
| Jenny | 70 | APPLETON | | Henry | 84 |
| Mary | 20 | Kenneth | 58 | BACHMAN | |
| O.L. | 67 | Kimberly | 58 | Eric | 171 |
| Oliver | 69, 70 | Martha | 58 | Janis | 171 |
| Phillip | 70 | Rhonda | 58 | BADE | |
| Polly | 67, 69 | ARMSTEAD | | Barbara | 89 |
| Riley | 69 | Daniel | 18 | Bill | 89 |
| Sarah | 49, 70 | David | 18 | William | 89 |
| Sherry | 70 | Elizabeth | 18 | BAGGETT | |
| Sue | 69 | Janetta | 18 | Janie | 45 |
| Wanda | 70 | Jeffrey | 18 | Jennifer | 45 |
| ALFORD | | John | 18 | Jimmy | 45 |
| Kelley | 47 | Laura | 18 | Jo Anne | 45 |
| Mary | 47 | Naomi | 18 | Linda | 45 |
| ALFREY | | Patricia | 18 | Marie | 44 |
| June | 103 | Robert | 18 | Michael | 45 |
| ALLEN | | Thomas | 18 | Oda | 44 |
| Charles | 16 | | | Preston | 44 |

BAGGETT con't:

Robert 44
 Robert Earl 45
 Sandra 45
 Scott 45

BAILEY

Ann 89
 James 89
 Willie 89

BAIRD

Margie 105

BAKER

Elizabeth 9
 Elsie 65
 Eric 16
 Mary 65
 Paul 16
 Rebecca 16
 Sam 65
 Scot 16
 Shannon 16

BALCH

Thetus 204

BALDRIDGE

Clyde 36
 Emma 36
 Esther 36
 Finnia 36
 Franklin 36
 Irene 36
 Lelia 35
 Marie 36
 Robert 35
 Ruby 36
 W. H. 73
 William 36

BALDWIN

William 94

BALENTINE

Emily 59
 Laura 59
 Sybil 57
 Todd 59

BALER

Marvin 9

BALLARD

Buddy 17B
 Jasmine 17B
 June 17B
 Linda 17B
 Sharon 17B

BARBEE

Catherine 37

BARBER

Kate 94

BARCLAY

Annette 53
 Annie 55
 Barbara 57
 Dorothy 57
 Elizabeth 55
 Hautie 53
 Hazel 55
 Heidi 54
 Helen 56
 James 53, 54
 Joyce 53
 Lessie 53
 Mary 55
 Mason 53
 Nettie 55
 Nona 54
 Phyllis 54
 Shawn 54
 Thomas 53

BARNARD

Herbert 212
 Mary 212

BARNES

Mattie 10

BARNETT

Almon 47
 Arlon 68
 Catherine 64
 Dezzie 64
 Eulas 68
 Ezekiel 42
 Fann 42
 Francis 42
 J. T. 68
 Lena 68
 Louise 64
 Martha 39, 42
 47, 67, 68
 Michael 47
 Olive 42
 Robert 64
 Sarah 42
 Wilma 42

BARON

Angela 45

BARRINGER

Mildred 47

BARRON

Elveta 87

BARTHOLOMA

Kay 192
 Louise 192

BARTON

Denise 196

BARTON con't:

Dorothy 193, 194
 195
 Gerald 194, 195
 Judith 195
 Kenneth 194, 196
 Linda 194, 195
 Marsha 196
 Rhonda 196
 Ronald 194, 196
 Shannon 196

BASS

David 60
 Deborah 60

BAUMAN

Shannon 161

BAXLEY

Larry 99
 Sandra 99
 Steve 99

BEAM

Brandon 59
 Cynthia 59
 Glen 59

BEARD

Corinne 50
 James 50

BEARDEN

Brenda 201
 Dug 178
 James 178
 Laura 178
 Sandy 178

BEASLEY

Carolyn 195
 Dorothy 8
 Enola 66
 Joan 195
 Thomas 195

BECK

Audrey 130
 Bette 102
 Curnel 130
 Debra 130
 Dianne 130
 Donna 130
 Dustin 130
 Jeanette 130
 Jonathan 130
 Judy 130
 Kathy 130
 Lucas 130
 Marcus 130
 Samuel 130

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|--|--------------------|-------------|-----------------|----------|
| BEDINGFIELD | | | BIGGERS | | BOBO | |
| Hollis | 69 | | Carolyn | 86 | Sarah | 130 |
| Lisa | 69 | | Edith | 86 | BOGGS | |
| BEE | | | Walter | 86 | Allie | 90 |
| Dianne | 84 | | BIGHAM | | Paulette | 195 |
| BEESELY | | | Carolyn | 57 | BOGLE | |
| Frank | 24 | | BILLINGSLEY | | Andrew | 106, 108 |
| Margaret | 24 | | Larry | 99 | BOGUS | |
| BELCHER | | | Rebecca | 99 | Mary | 17 |
| Christie | 83 | | Sandra | 99 | BOHANNON | |
| BELW | | | BISHOP | | Emmie | 94 |
| Rainey | 42 | | Barton | 195 | BOHART | |
| Rebecca | 42 | | Charles | 196 | Melissa | 66 |
| William | 42 | | Daniel | 196 | Robert | 66 |
| Wilma | 42 | | Jennifer | 195 | Stacey | 66 |
| BELL | | | Linda | 195 | BOOK | |
| Thomas | 163 | | Robert | 195 | Patricia | 83 |
| Tom | 162 | | BLACK | | Roger | 83 |
| BENDER | | | Leigh | 129 | BOOTH | |
| Mary | 63 | | BLACKMAN | | Archie | 103 |
| Paul | 63 | | A. M. | 75, 94 | Baxter | 103 |
| BENDERMAN | | | Albert M. | 94 | Beebe | 103 |
| Dana | 202 | | Candace | 95 | Cindy | 103 |
| Kendrick | 202 | | Carole | 94 | Debra | 103 |
| Teresa | 202 | | Christopher | 95 | Gary | 103 |
| BENSON | | | Clara | 94 | June | 103 |
| John | 178 | | Clint | 95 | Mariam | 103 |
| Larry | 50 | | Debra | 53 | Mary | 103 |
| Sue | 178 | | Elizabeth | 94 | Richard | 103 |
| BENTLY | | | Frances | 94 | Susan | 103 |
| Levice | 211 | | Gussie | 94, 96, 147 | William | 103 |
| BERRY | | | Gustavia | 94 | BORAH | |
| Christopher | 17 | | Jennifer | 95 | Anna | 26 |
| Donna | 17 | | Joseph | 95 | Jacob | 26 |
| Effie | 211 | | Linda | 94 | John | 26 |
| Eugene | 17 | | Lucille | 94 | Julia | 26 |
| Kristin | 17 | | Marie | 95 | BOSQUE | |
| Martha | 211 | | Minerva | 95 | Chad | 191 |
| Viola | 209 | | Richard | 95 | Christina | 191 |
| BERRYMAN | | | Shirley | 94, 95 | David | 191 |
| Donald | 128 | | William | 94 | Gina | 191 |
| Dustin | 128 | | BLACKSTOCK | | BOST | |
| Heather | 128 | | Eric | 51 | Minnie | 65 |
| Lori | 128 | | Kristi | 51 | BOULWARE | |
| Rhonda | 128 | | BLAIR | | Polka | 35 |
| BEST | | | Henri | 9 | BOWDEN | |
| Sallie | 50 | | John | 9 | George | 14 |
| BEVIS | | | Martha | 9 | Lucille | 14 |
| Linda | 69 | | May | 9 | BOWER | |
| BIAS | | | Virginia | 9 | Ida | 83 |
| Brian | 161 | | BLAKE | | BOWERS | |
| Ronald | 161 | | Enid | 20 | Rozella | 59 |
| Stephen | 161 | | Kitty | 44 | BOX | |
| Tina | 161 | | BLOUNT | | Clyde | 20 |
| Tommy | 161 | | W. | 30 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| BOYD | | | BROWDER | | BULLS con't: | |
| Aletha | 88 | | Clara | 94 | Edward | 36 |
| Alma | 172 | | Joseph | 94 | Elbert | 36 |
| Margaret | 109 | | Kate | 94 | Eliza | 35 |
| BOYDSTUN | | | BROWN | | Elizabeth | 26, 27, 28 31, 35, 37 |
| Caitlin | 88 | | Annie | 55 | Ester | 27, 28 |
| Jerry | 88 | | Barbara | 55 | Felix | 37 |
| Renee | 88 | | Bennie | 84 | Frances | 37 |
| BOYNETT | | | Capt. Mecham | 31 | Franklin | 35 |
| David | 19 | | Corky | 55 | Geneva | 35 |
| Debbie | 19 | | Elizabeth | 70 | Georgia | 35 |
| BRACKEEN | | | Georgia | 35 | Geraldine | 36 |
| Manerva | 44 | | Hettie | 49 | Grace | 36 |
| Martha | 42 | | Jennifer | 55 | Harley | 35 |
| BRADSHAW | | | John | 113 | Henry | 26, 27, 28 |
| Retha | 183 | | Josephine | 49, 66 | Herbert | 36 |
| BRAND | | | Julia | 55 | Herman | 35 |
| Mollie | 87 | | Kristina | 55 | Howard | 35 |
| BRANDMEIR | | | Lawson | 55 | James | 36 |
| Mary | 66 | | Lori | 84 | James Henry | 37 |
| BRANDMIER | | | Lucilla | 55 | James Robert | 36 |
| Kenneth | 9 | | Margaret | 55 | James Woodrow | 36 |
| Melissa | 9 | | Mattie | 36 | Jewell | 36 |
| BRANSFORD | | | Merle | 84 | John | 35 |
| Grace | 36 | | Michelle | 55 | John Henry | 36 |
| BRENT | | | Oma | 36 | John Woodson | 36 |
| William | 31 | | Richard | 55 | Joseph | 35 |
| BRICE | | | Robert | 55 | Junios | 37 |
| Helen | 13 | | BRUEGGEN | | Kezzia | 36 |
| Walter | 13 | | Ella | 192 | Lelia | 35 |
| BRIDGES | | | BRUFFY | | Leonard | 36 |
| Braswell | 28 | | James | 74 | Lessie | 35 |
| Bud | 210 | | Nancy | 74 | Lois | 36 |
| Fannie | 210 | | BRYAN | | Louise | 36 |
| Isabelle | 94 | | Doris | 63 | Mary | 27, 35 37, 38 |
| Newton | 210 | | Lewis | 28 | Mattie | 36 |
| Sallie | 147, 210 | | Mattie | 64 | Minnie | 35, 36 |
| BRIDIER | | | Sam | 64 | Nettie | 35 |
| Jerald | 20,21 | | BULLS | | Odice | 36 |
| BRIGGS | | | Alma | 36 | Olin | 36 |
| J. H. | 37, 38 | | Ann | 35 | Oma | 36 |
| Mary | 38 | | Barnabas | 26, 27, 28 29, 30 | Opal | 36 |
| Puss | 37 | | Barnaby | 26, 28 | Pearl | 36 |
| BRIGHT | | | Barney | 27, 28 | Polly | 27 |
| James | 124 | | Bertha | 36 | Puss | 37 |
| BRIZENDINE | | | Bransford | 36 | Rachel | 27 |
| Audry | 197 | | Catherine | 25, 26 37, 38 | Ray | 37 |
| BROM | | | Creel | 35 | Robert | 35 |
| Marie | 175 | | Darkis | 27 | Roy | 37 |
| BROOK | | | Dempsey | 25, 26 | Susie | 36 |
| Doug | 17B | | Dennie | 36 | Vernon | 36 |
| Sharon | 17B | | Doll | 27 | William | 27, 28 |
| BROOKS | | | Dora | 35 | William H. | 36 |
| Thomas | 4 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------------|--|----------------------|---------------|-----------------|---------|
| BULLS con't: | | | BUZBEE con't: | | CAMP | |
| Willie | 35 | | Dwight | 194 | Mildred | 45 |
| Woodson | 37 | | Ellie | 195 | CAMPBELL | |
| Yvonne | 36 | | Inez | 193, 194, 195 | Alma | 36 |
| Zilphia | 27 | | Ira | 195 | Auntie | 146 |
| BURLESON | | | Jane | 195 | Bob | 21 |
| Cynthia | 65 | | John | 195 | Carolyn | 51, 131 |
| BURNSIDE | | | Johnny | 194 | Clint | 93, 94 |
| Loraine | 99 | | Kay | 194, 195 | Clinton | 92, 95 |
| BURT | | | Paulette | 195 | Debbie | 130 |
| Sarah | 47 | | Sara | 195 | Ed | 144 |
| BUSH | | | Thomas | 195 | Eulalia | 71 |
| Carrie | 63 | | Toby | 194, 195 | Fannie | 94 |
| Winford | 63 | | BYNUM | | Frances | 94 |
| BUTCHER | | | Catherine | 59 | Francis | 93, 94 |
| Gladys | 100 | | Laura | 59 | Gussie | 96, 147 |
| Mary | 100 | | Leigh | 59 | Gustavia | 92, 94 |
| W. R. | 100 | | Merle | 59 | Isabelle | 94 |
| BUTLER | | | Walter | 59 | John | 71, 153 |
| Annie | 63 | | | | John C. | 93 |
| Bryan | 68 | | BYRD | | John Coffee | 94 |
| Carlton | 69 | | Juanita | 183 | Joyce | 21 |
| Chisholm | 68 | | CALDWELL | | Landon | 131 |
| Christi | 86 | | Elizabeth | 104, 105 | Marcus W. | 94 |
| Effie | 104 | | Joe | 105 | Marie | 153 |
| Farley | 71 | | John | 105 | Mary | 5 |
| Floyd | 63 | | Joseph | 104 | Matilda | 210 |
| G. W. | 67, 68 | | Keith | 105 | Mattie | 94 |
| Gabe | 68 | | Margie | 105 | Nannie | 71 |
| George | 50, 104 | | Nonnie | 104 | Richard | 94, 95 |
| Gus | 67 | | Robert | 105 | Susie | 36 |
| Helen | 104 | | CALVIN | | Theodore | 36 |
| Henry | 71 | | Bernice | 104 | Thomas | 93 |
| James | 71 | | Beuna | 104 | Thomas J. | 94 |
| Jerry | 67, 69 | | Joseph | 104 | William | 5 |
| Jimmie | 46, 184 | | Juliet | 104 | CANDLER | |
| John | 50 | | Leila | 104 | E. S. | 223 |
| Larry | 68, 69 | | Maria | 104 | Mrs. | 216 |
| Lillian | 68 | | Mayme | 104 | CAPSE | |
| Linda | 50, 69 | | CAMERON | | William | 27 |
| Margaret | 68 | | Audrey | 130 | CARCABA | |
| Marie | 68 | | Bobbie | 130 | Linda | 94 |
| Marion | 46, 184 | | Carol | 130 | Patricia | 95 |
| Martha | 68, 82 | | Carolyn | 131 | William | 94, 95 |
| Nancy | 168 | | Donald | 131 | CARDIN | |
| Peggy | 50 | | James | 130 | Elsie | 21 |
| Rebecca | 46, 182, 184 | | James Samuel | 128 | Jack | 21 |
| Rosie | 63 | | Jeanette | 130 | CARDWELL | |
| Samuel | 63 | | Joan | 131 | Deborah | 19 |
| Shirley | 68 | | Joyce | 131 | Nicholas | 20 |
| Vona | 67, 68 | | Melissa | 131 | Richard | 19 |
| William | 68 | | Opal | 128 | CARLEY | |
| BUZBEE | | | Ruby | 127, 128 | Ann | 89 |
| Carolyn | 195 | | Sara | 130 | CARMACK | |
| Charlotte | 195 | | | | Professor | 120 |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------|----------|------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------|
| CARMAN | | CHANDLER | | CLARK con't: | |
| Esther | 36 | Bessie | 69 | Henry | 55 |
| CARNAHAN | | George | 60 | Lorraine | 191 |
| Julia | 208 | Hallie | 60 | Rennie | 21 |
| Lewis | 208 | Louise | 60 | CLEMENTS | |
| CARPENTER | | Martha | 47 | Dale | 87 |
| Hillard | 130 | CHAPPELL | | Mary | 87 |
| Lesa | 130 | Martha | 202 | CLEMMONS | |
| CARR | | CHARLTON | | Dessie | 84 |
| Betty | 132 | Teresa | 10 | Dewey | 84 |
| Bob | 131 | CERRY | | Dianne | 84 |
| Geraldine | 131 | Ida | 110 | CLEMONS | |
| Jesse | 132 | CHERTKOV | | Sharon | 57 |
| Lassie | 127, 132 | Ann | 89 | Sybil | 57 |
| Maud | 127 | Boren | 89 | William | 57 |
| Maudella | 132 | CHILDERS | | CLIATT | |
| Opal | 132 | Arlene | 182, 183 | Bob | 102 |
| Robert | 131 | Lanora | 51 | Bobby | 102 |
| Vera | 132 | Micheal | 183 | Kathleen | 102 |
| William | 132 | Mickey | 183 | Steve | 102 |
| CARSON | | Trent | 182, 183 | Susan | 102 |
| Martha | 75 | Trenton | 183 | CLIFTON | |
| Simon | 75 | Will | 183 | Frances | 9 |
| CARTER | | William | 183 | Mary | 89 |
| Dwight | 58 | CHISM | | CLINKENBEARD | |
| Franklin | 58 | Benjamin | 57 | Gladys | 163 |
| Mack | 12 | Carolyn | 57 | Johnnie | 163 |
| Malachi | 12 | Dorothy | 57 | Loyd | 163 |
| Martha | 58 | Edward | 57 | COBB | |
| Michael | 58 | Melanie | 57 | Melissa | 205 |
| Missinaiah | 12 | Michael | 57 | Voncile | 85 |
| Mozella | 12 | Todd | 57 | COBURN | |
| Mugg | 12 | Zachary | 57 | Lelia | 209 |
| Nina | 12 | CHRISTIAN | | COCHRAN | |
| Ruby | 127 | Norman | 131 | Hazel | 62 |
| Snowbird | 12 | Phillip | 131 | Keith | 62 |
| Stephen | 58 | Tony | 131 | CODY | |
| Thomas | 12 | CHUMLEY | | Annie | 23 |
| CASELLA | | Lucy | 11 | Elisa | 23 |
| Donald | 55 | Ruby | 11 | James | 23 |
| Rebekah | 55 | CHUNN | | Joshua | 23 |
| Vickie | 55 | Judy | 65 | Mary | 23 |
| CASTLEBERRY | | Kevin | 65 | Sarah | 23 |
| Cornelia | 44 | Steven | 65 | COFFEE | |
| CECIL | | CHURCH | | A.M. | 117 |
| Ollie | 183 | Mary | 62 | Ada | 96, 97, 147 |
| CHAMBERLIN | | CHURCHILL | | Aion | 97 |
| Caren | 90 | Cindy | 84 | Alexander | 5 |
| Carol | 90 | Mark | 84 | Andrew Jackson | 5 |
| Cyntha | 91 | CLARK | | Anique | 97 |
| Leo | 90 | April | 21 | Ann | 5, 97 |
| Sylvia | 90 | Barbara | 55 | Anna | 74, 99, 212 |
| CHAMBERS | | Cory | 21 | Anna M. | 221, 222 |
| Sallie | 168 | Donna | 205 | Avon | 148 |
| | | Elizabeth | 99 | | |

COFFEE con't:

Benjamin 4, 100
 Bert 99
 Bessie 98
 Betsy 26
 Bettie 4
 Camilla 5
 Caroline 7
 Carolyn 99
 Carvin 98
 Catherine 4, 5, 7
 98, 117
 Clayburn 74
 Clifton 99
 Cornelia 74
 Curtis 99
 David 97
 Dick 96, 102, 148
 Dora 97
 Elijah 4
 Eliza Croom 5
 Elizabeth 4, 25, 26
 74, 99
 Elizabeth F. 104
 Emily 5
 Fannie 76, 77
 94, 101
 Florence 99
 Fowler 100
 Frances 4, 117
 Francis 76, 93, 94
 Gladys 100
 Gussie 77, 96
 Gustavia 76, 92, 94
 95, 117
 Hanna 4
 Helen 100
 Helen Graves 101
 Hi Rich 148
 Hiram 97
 James 4
 Jean 100
 Jennie 76, 77, 78
 80, 209
 Jerry 99
 Joanne 97
 John 4, 6, 7
 98, 117, 120
 John C. 74, 76, 77
 94, 105, 135, 149
 160, 209, 210, 221
 John Peyton 102
 Joseph 98
 Joshua 4, 5, 7, 97
 Joshua David 101

COFFEE con't:

Kate 100, 145
 Kidd 7
 Lauren 97
 Lecie 102
 Lena 98
 Lonnie 101
 Lucy 100
 Lydia 4
 Ma Anna 74, 160
 204, 212
 Madonna 97
 Mamie 97
 Mark 99
 Marshall 97
 Martha 101
 Mary 4, 5, 6, 7
 101, 103
 Mary A. 74
 Mary Donelson 5
 Mary F. 99
 Mary Fielder 100
 Mary J. 76, 79, 82
 117, 210, 210
 Mary L. 102
 Mary Louise 101
 Mary Van 100
 May 99
 Minerva 7
 Miriam 97
 Missiniah 7, 98, 105
 Mollie 7, 101
 N.L. 117
 Nancy 5
 Nimrod 98, 117, 135
 Nora 102
 Olene 97
 Pamela 97
 Pearl 99
 Peter 1, 4, 6
 167
 Prudence 7, 98, 14
 15
 Queen 100
 Rachel 5
 Rebecca 74, 76, 77
 95, 117, 135, 138
 149, 152, 167, 168
 209, 210, 210, 221
 Rebecca G. 76
 Richard 14, 96, 147
 Richard C. 99
 Richard E. 101, 102
 Richard S. 73, 74
 Robert 99

COFFEE con't:

Roberta 97
 Ruby 97
 Sadie 101
 Sally 99
 Sandra 99
 Sarah 14, 73, 74
 Sarah S. 105
 Shirley 100
 Steve 99
 Susannah 1
 Sylvia 99
 Thomas 99, 117
 Thomas Graves 7
 Tom 98, 147
 Tommie 99
 Van 98, 99, 144
 Victoria 97
 Virginia 5
 William 4, 5, 97

COFFEY
 Mary 6, 66
 Susannah 1, 2, 3

COFFMAN
 Teley 101

COLE
 Ambrose 18
 Buddy 17A
 Charlie 17A
 David 17A
 Donna 18, 22
 Esther 17A
 James 17A
 Jessica 17A
 Jewell 17A
 Jim 204
 John 17A
 Kenneth 17A
 Lelia 62
 Lonnie 17A
 Louise 18
 Margaret 18
 Mary 17A
 Michael 17A
 Neal 18
 Patricia 17A
 Phillip 17A
 Raymond 17A
 Sandi 17A
 Sandra 17A
 Steven 17A
 Tammie 17A
 Vivian 18
 Wayne 18

| | | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|-----------------|--------|------------|-------------|
| COLEMAN | | COPELAND con't: | | COX con't: | |
| Annie | 14 | William | 36 | Melissa | 44 |
| Charles | 14 | CORBETT | | Robert | 44 |
| Dora | 14 | Andy | 57 | COYER | |
| John | 14 | Augie | 57 | Craig | 191 |
| Penny | 14 | Barbara | 57 | Travis | 191 |
| Robert | 14 | Casey | 57 | Vicki | 191 |
| Ronald | 64 | Celia | 57 | CRADDOCK | |
| COLLIER | | James | 57 | Sarah | 70 |
| Marvin | 83 | Sharon | 57 | CRAIG | |
| Sonja | 83 | Travis | 57 | Linda | 71 |
| COLLINS | | Walter | 57 | CREEL | |
| Joe | 89 | CORNETT | | Alice | 12 |
| Joseph | 45 | Brenda | 43 | Alma | 11, 12 |
| Patricia | 89 | CORREL | | Dessie | 12 |
| Patsy | 180 | Bill | 89 | George | 12, 96, 148 |
| Susannah | 45 | CORUM | | Georgiana | 12 |
| Tabitha | 45 | Bill | 72 | John | 12 |
| COLPITTS | | Billy | 72 | Lillie | 12, 96, 148 |
| Carole | 94 | Brenda | 72 | Sallie | 12 |
| Robert | 94 | Clara | 62 | Thomas | 12 |
| COLQUETTE | | Cody | 72 | CRENSHAW | |
| Lou | 10 | Donald | 72 | Ada | 97 |
| COLVARD | | Dustin | 72 | Cy | 98 |
| Jan | 47 | Maylene | 72 | Marcus | 98 |
| COLVIN | | Nicholas | 72 | Sallie | 98 |
| Charles | 101 | Phyllis | 72 | Sarah | 98 |
| Martha | 101 | Stanley | 72 | William | 97 |
| Robert | 101 | Susan | 72 | CRESSON | |
| William | 101 | William | 72 | E. T. | 99 |
| COMPTON | | COTTEY | | Jean | 99 |
| Judy | 162 | Susannah | 1 | Mary | 99 |
| CONDLEY | | COUNTS | | Sally | 99 |
| Anna | 145, 169, 170 | Maude | 211 | Steve | 99 |
| Erlean | 144, 145 | COVINGTON | | CRITTENDEN | |
| | 156, 166, 167 | Andrew | 21 | Alice | 11, 12 |
| | 168, 169, 179 | Dorothy | 22 | Alma | 11, 12 |
| Mahlon | 166, 169, 179 | Earle | 50 | Annie | 14 |
| Mavis | 169, 170 | Elsie | 21 | Bernard | 11 |
| Peggy | 169, 171 | Gus | 67 | Betty | 14 |
| Wilda | 169 | Mary | 21, 71 | Clarence | 11, 12 |
| COOK | | Mose | 21 | Edgar | 11 |
| Charles | 183 | Pleasant | 21 | Elizabeth | 7, 8, 23 |
| Juanita | 183 | William | 21 | Estella | 14 |
| Marsha | 196 | COWAN | | Ethel | 12 |
| Verna | 211 | Dora | 14 | Fondze | 11 |
| COOPER | | COWART | | Henry | 45 |
| Annie | 48 | John | 83 | Jack | 11 |
| Betty | 48 | Margaret | 83 | John | 14 |
| Faires | 48 | Mary | 83 | John J. | 98 |
| Nonnie | 104 | Sarah | 83 | Joseph | 23 |
| Rebecca | 104 | Vanessa | 83 | Joshua | 3, 15 |
| COPELAND | | COX | | Juanita | 8 |
| Ruby | 36 | David | 44 | Lillie | 10 |
| | | Jeanette | 44 | Lucille | 11, 12, 14 |

CRITTENDEN con't:

| | |
|--------------|---------------------|
| Lucy | 11, 12, 14 |
| Madeline | 23 |
| Marcia | 11 |
| Marcus | 11 |
| Margaret | 14 |
| Martha | 10 |
| Mary | 23, 45 |
| Mattie | 8, 10, 11 |
| Missiniaah | 12 |
| Mollie | 23 |
| Moses | 11, 12 |
| Myrtle | 14 |
| Nancy | 45 |
| Nellie | 8 |
| Octavia | 10 |
| Palatine | 45 |
| Prudence | 7, 14, 15 16, 98 |
| Prudence Ann | 45 |
| Pus | 16 |
| Sarah | 8, 23 |
| T.J. | 14 |
| Thomas | 7, 8, 10 14, 98 |
| Tom | 11 |
| William | 10, 45 |
| Wilmoth | 8, 14 |
| CROOM | |
| Eliza | 5 |
| CROSHAW | |
| Elizabeth | 4 |
| Rachel | 4 |
| CROSS | |
| James | 208 |
| Jenny | 208 |
| Ollie | 88 |
| CROSSWHITE | |
| Martha | 209 |
| CROW | |
| Annie | 42 |
| CROWSON | |
| Bryan | 47, 51 |
| C. Franklin | 47 |
| Danny | 47 |
| David | 47 |
| Elizabeth | 47 |
| J. Daniel | 47 |
| Jason | 47 |
| Jennifer | 47 |
| Jeremy | 47 |
| Selmarie | 47 |
| Suzanne | 51 |
| CROXTON | |
| Benjamin | 21 |

CROXTON con't:

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Melissa | 21 |
| Terri | 21 |
| William | 21 |
| CRUD | |
| Velma | 86 |
| CRUNK | |
| Felix | 205 |
| Steven | 205 |
| CRUTCHLEY | |
| Bill | 191 |
| Norma | 191 |
| CRYMES | |
| Ellen | 48 |
| Mary | 48 |
| William | 48 |
| CUDABAC | |
| Dora | 97 |
| CULPEPPER | |
| Debbie | 10 |
| CULWELL | |
| Gano | 35 |
| Jessie | 35 |
| CUMBERLAND | |
| Bryce | 191 |
| Laura | 191 |
| Tony | 191 |
| CUMMINGS | |
| Emma | 95 |
| CUNNINGHAM | |
| Emma | 95 |
| Evaline | 104 |
| George | 95 |
| James | 104 |
| Minerva | 95 |
| CURTIS | |
| Bessie | 44 |
| Billie | 44 |
| William | 44 |
| DABBS | |
| Oma | 48 |
| DAGLUSH | |
| Judy | 130 |
| DAILEY | |
| Christopher | 19 |
| Debbie | 19 |
| James | 19 |
| Judith | 19 |
| Marcus | 19 |
| Rebecca | 19 |
| DALY | |
| Velma | 62 |
| DANBY | |
| Denise | 174 |
| Jason | 174 |

DANBY con't:

| | |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|
| Michael | 174 |
| Terry | 174 |
| DANLEY | |
| Kimberly | 86 |
| Sandra | 86 |
| DANNE | |
| Derek | 53 |
| DARBY | |
| Ruby | 97 |
| DAUGHERTY | |
| James | 60 |
| Pamela | 60 |
| DAVENPORT | |
| David | 69 |
| Judy | 71 |
| DAVIDSON | |
| Jane | 59 |
| DAVIS | |
| Alice | 31 |
| Anna | 74 |
| Avery | 50 |
| Beverly | 46, 182, 184 |
| Bobby | 49 |
| Carol | 50 |
| Dorothy | 31 |
| Gladys | 60 |
| Gloria | 46, 184 |
| Heather | 46, 184 |
| James | 31, 46, 49 84, 182, 184 160 |
| Jesse | 74 |
| Lyndsey | 51 |
| Mary | 84 |
| Michael | 50 |
| Mike | 50 |
| Nolen | 46, 184 |
| Rebecca | 19 |
| Teresa | 49 |
| Todd | 51 |
| DAWSON | |
| Kathleen | 49 |
| DAY | |
| James | 63 |
| Katrina | 63 |
| Leta | 63 |
| William | 63 |
| DEAN | |
| Charles | 86 |
| Linda | 86 |
| Michael | 86 |
| Teressa | 86 |
| DEANS | |
| Bartholomew | 31 |

| | |
|---------------------|------------|
| DEANS con't: | |
| Daniel | 31, 32, 34 |
| Dempsey | 26, 31 |
| Dorothy | 31 |
| Elizabeth | 26, 30, 31 |
| George | 31 |
| James | 31, 34 |
| John | 31 |
| Lidya | 31 |
| Sarah | 31 |
| DEENS | |
| Elizabeth | 30 |
| DEMANCHE | |
| Rose M. | 88 |
| DEMETRI | |
| Cheryl | 16 |
| Jim | 16 |
| DENBY | |
| John | 82 |
| June | 82 |
| Rita | 82 |
| DENSON | |
| Nebraska | 82 |
| Robert | 82 |
| Willa | 82 |
| DEPRIEST | |
| Elizabeth | 6 |
| Horatio | 6 |
| DESMIER | |
| Claire | 85 |
| DEWBERRY | |
| Claudine | 65 |
| Homer | 65 |
| Rachel | 65 |
| DEYOUNG | |
| P. | 94 |
| DICKSON | |
| Isabella | 5 |
| DISON | |
| Crawford | 44 |
| Nancy | 44 |
| DITMARS | |
| Martha | 101 |
| DONAHUE | |
| Connly | 43 |
| Jacob | 43 |
| Lucas | 43 |
| Tamara | 43 |
| DONELSON | |
| John | 4 |
| Mary | 4 |
| Rachel | 4 |
| DOSCH | |
| Ashley | 21 |
| Christopher | 21 |

| | |
|---------------------|---------------|
| DOSCH con't: | |
| Curtis | 21 |
| Tami | 21 |
| DOSS | |
| Frances | 104 |
| DOUGLASS | |
| Malena | 8 |
| Susan | 23 |
| William | 23 |
| Willie | 23 |
| DRAKE | |
| Susan | 103 |
| DUGAS | |
| Anna | 84 |
| DUMBACHER | |
| Carol | 59 |
| Paul | 59 |
| DUNAVENT | |
| Mary | 45 |
| William | 45 |
| DUNAWAY | |
| Nebraska | 82 |
| DURBIN | |
| Adrain | 174 |
| Allen | 174 |
| Barbara | 174 |
| Beth | 175 |
| Brenda | 173 |
| Brian | 174 |
| Carol | 174 |
| Carriejo | 174 |
| Chris | 173 |
| Debbie | 173, 175 |
| Denise | 174 |
| Dick | 173 |
| Glenda | 173 |
| James | 174 |
| Jerry | 173, 174, 180 |
| Jimmy | 173, 175 |
| Judy | 173, 175 |
| Kathy | 174 |
| Kyle | 174 |
| Lou Ann | 174 |
| Marie | 175 |
| Mickey | 173, 174 |
| Pamela | 174 |
| Richard | 173 |
| Robert | 175 |
| Synthia | 173 |
| Thelma | 173 |
| Timothy | 174 |
| Tommy | 173, 174 |
| Vickie | 174 |
| William | 175 |

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| DURHAM | |
| Agnes | 58 |
| DYER | |
| Daniel | 45 |
| Prudence | 45 |
| EASTEP | |
| Dofadene | 86 |
| Gayle | 86 |
| W.L. | 86 |
| EASTER | |
| Mary | 101 |
| Mollie | 101 |
| Samuel | 101 |
| Telecly | 101 |
| EASTERLING | |
| Jeremiah | 163 |
| Jessie | 163 |
| EATON | |
| Pearl | 95 |
| EBERHART | |
| Wilma | 50 |
| ECHOLS | |
| Laurene | 44 |
| Walter | 44 |
| EDLIN | |
| Dorothy | 208 |
| Evelyn | 208 |
| Floyd | 208 |
| EDMUNDSON | |
| Mary | 13 |
| EDWARDS | |
| Billy | 112 |
| Ronald | 70 |
| ELLIOTT | |
| Artha | 209 |
| Bill | 209 |
| ELLIS | |
| Jimmie | 184 |
| Jimmie Lee | 46 |
| Mayme | 104 |
| ELLISON | |
| Barkley | 17A |
| Buddy | 17A |
| Campbell | 17A |
| Patricia | 17A |
| Sandra | 17A |
| Vada | 17A |
| EMERY | |
| Cecil | 35 |
| Geneva | 35 |
| EMMONS | |
| Gary | 83 |
| Jessica | 83 |
| Kathy | 83 |
| Leanne | 83 |

| | | | | | |
|------------|--------|-------------------|------------|-------------|----------|
| ENGLAND | | FALKENHAIN con't: | | FORD con't: | |
| Gertrude | 48 | Frederick | 14 | Ted | 133 |
| ERICKSON | | Patsy | 14 | FOREMAN | |
| Desa | 192 | FARRELL | | Hattie | 191 |
| ESPLING | | Martha | 133 | FOSSET | |
| Joe | 19 | Sherry | 133 | Matthew | 65 |
| Pamela | 19 | Teresa | 65 | Stephen | 65 |
| ESSLINGER | | Wayne | 133 | Suzanne | 65 |
| Benjamin | 10 | FARRIS | | FOSSICK | |
| Betty | 10 | Patricia | 202 | Dixie | 8 |
| Bill | 10 | FAUGH | | Dorothy | 8 |
| Debbie | 10 | Carol | 83 | George | 8 |
| Elaine | 10 | FELKER | | Haley | 8 |
| John | 10 | Cindy | 206 | Joseph | 8 |
| Linda | 10 | FERGUSON | | Nellie | 8 |
| Margaret | 10 | Emma | 198 | Sarah | 8 |
| Robert | 10 | FERRIS | | Thomas | 8 |
| Sarah | 10 | Elizabeth | 7 | Wilma | 8 |
| Teresa | 10 | FIELDER | | FOSTER | |
| Thomas | 10 | Elizabeth | 74 | Anthony | 45 |
| Timothy | 10 | John | 74 | Carl | 197 |
| Tollie | 10 | Nimrod | 74 | Edmund | 45 |
| William | 10 | Sarah | 14, 73, 74 | Elsie | 42 |
| EVANS | | FINDLEY | | Janet | 197 |
| Barbara | 101 | Joseph | 106 | Mary | 45 |
| Boyd | 101 | FINDLY | | Mollie | 187 |
| Cindy | 103 | Joseph | 108 | Tabitha | 45 |
| Clayton | 101 | FINGER | | FOWLER | |
| Corrine | 103 | Kathy | 170 | Anah | 48 |
| Jerry | 103 | FISH | | Catherine | 98 |
| Jesse | 101 | Barbara | 174 | Clayton | 48 |
| Martin | 103 | FISHER | | Ikey | 48 |
| Wendy | 63 | Robert | 88 | John | 48 |
| EZELL | | Sarah | 88 | FOX | |
| Alma | 41, 51 | Scott | 88 | Carlton | 166, 173 |
| Bernard | 42 | Sharon | 88 | Danelle | 175 |
| Don | 51 | FISKIN | | Danny | 175 |
| Earlie | 51 | Christopher | 162 | Ethel | 173, 175 |
| Ella | 51 | Claudette | 162 | Jerry | 175 |
| Gus | 51 | Stephen | 162 | Lillie | 166, 173 |
| Hattie | 42 | FITE | | Melody | 175 |
| Katheryne | 51 | Rhoda | 162 | Rachel | 175 |
| Lanora | 51 | FLANAGAN | | Ray | 173, 175 |
| Lena | 42 | Paula | 188 | Savanna | 175 |
| Madgie | 48 | FLANNAGIN | | Thelma | 166, 173 |
| Mia | 51 | Elizabeth | 7 | FRAZIER | |
| Nora | 51 | FLEETWOOD | | Dana | 206 |
| Robert | 86 | Rhonda | 196 | FREDERICK | |
| Samuel | 51 | FLOYD | | Krista | 9 |
| Sandra | 86 | John | 164, 168 | Todd | 9 |
| Shelva | 51 | Julia | 164, 168 | FREEMAN | |
| Susanne | 51 | FORD | | Gregory | 161 |
| William | 51 | Georgia | 133 | Linda | 161 |
| FALKENHAIN | | Ryan | 133 | Sarah | 48 |
| Emma | 14 | | | Tina | 161 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|---------------------|-----|-----------------------|-----|
| FRIEDA | | GATES con't: | | GILMORE con't: | |
| Jennifer | 90 | Kathy | 170 | Terry | 91 |
| Mitchell | 90 | Kimberly | 170 | GIST | |
| FROST | | Timothy | 170 | Chappell | 24 |
| Joyce | 131 | GAUTNEY | | Patricia | 24 |
| Randy | 131 | Adrian | 9 | Richard | 24 |
| Ronnie | 131 | Elizabeth | 9 | GIVENS | |
| FULCHER | | Ernest | 9 | Juliet | 104 |
| Lorencda | 72 | George | 9 | GLASS | |
| Shirley | 72 | Lillie | 9 | Betty | 70 |
| FULLER | | Willie | 82 | Dwight | 70 |
| Clara | 18 | GEORGE | | Glenn | 70 |
| Gertrude | 48 | Christopher | 86 | Tracey | 70 |
| James | 48 | Emerson | 86 | GLOVER | |
| Norma | 48 | Irene | 36 | Andrew | 60 |
| FULMER | | Mary | 86 | Annie | 60 |
| Brenda | 205 | Zachary | 86 | GODFREY | |
| GABOURRY | | | | Katherine | 59 |
| Ella | 9 | GERRINGER | | GOINS | |
| Frances | 9 | Patsy | 14 | Donna | 58 |
| Frank | 9 | Robert | 14 | GOOCH | |
| Jeanette | 9 | GIBBS | | Connie | 49 |
| Joe | 10 | Alonzo | 19 | Hamp | 160 |
| GAGER | | Deborah | 19 | GOODE | |
| Yolanda | 90 | Sandra | 19 | Kenneth | 48 |
| GALLAWAY | | GIDEON | | Merle | 84 |
| Wiley 112, 113, 114 | | Diane | 100 | Russell | 48 |
| GANEY | | James | 100 | Rusty | 48 |
| Rhonda | 196 | Jeff | 100 | Susan | 48 |
| GANT | | Shirley | 100 | Valerie | 48 |
| Catherine | 59 | Timothy | 100 | GOODRICH | |
| Fred | 59 | GILBERT | | Belle | 13 |
| Frederick | 59 | Sarah | 23 | GOODWIN | |
| GANTT | | GILES | | Barbara | 160 |
| Lacie | 66 | Deborah | 197 | Earl | 160 |
| GARCIA | | GILLASPIE | | Gary | 161 |
| Dorothy | 88 | Margaret | 75 | Georgia | 70 |
| GARDNER | | GILLESPIE | | Kelly | 161 |
| Johnathon | 19 | Eddie | 8 | Vickie | 160 |
| Melissa | 19 | Jack | 8 | GOSS | |
| Michael | 19 | Julia | 26 | Lorraine | 64 |
| Sarah | 19 | Sarah | 8 | GOSSETT | |
| GARRISON | | GILLEY | | Jerry | 99 |
| Roger | 49 | Ellen | 208 | Patricia | 99 |
| Tammy | 49 | GILLILAND | | GOSWICK | |
| GASTON | | Angela | 201 | Ellowayne | 87 |
| Deanne | 87 | Kerry | 201 | GOUGE | |
| GATES | | GILLULY | | Anita | 85 |
| Anna | 156, 170 | David | 23 | James | 85 |
| Barbara | 170 | Francis | 23 | Jim | 85 |
| Beverly | 170 | Virginia | 23 | GOWNS | |
| Christina | 170 | GILMORE | | Annie | 37 |
| Christopher | 170 | Gregory | 91 | GRAHAM | |
| Dale | 170 | Jimmie | 91 | Doyle | 163 |
| Ethlean | 170 | John | 91 | Linda | 87 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|---------------------|--------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| GRAHAM con't: | | GREER con't: | | GRISSOM con't: | |
| Minnie | 35 | Janet | 43 | Gail | 87 |
| Sarah | 72 | Jeffrey | 50 | Gus | 78, 79 |
| GRAINGER | | Lois | 49 | Guss | 90 |
| Beth | 128 | Marsue | 71 | Herman | 163 |
| Gladys | 128 | Mary | 49, 50 | Jack | 87, 88 |
| Gloria | 128 | Melissa | 49 | James | 82, 160 |
| Juanita | 128 | Mildred | 43 | | 209, 210 |
| Martha | 127 | Neal | 49 | Jennie | 78, 79, 80 |
| Mossie | 127 | Nebraska | 43 | | 81, 145, 209 |
| R. B. | 127, 128 | Nora | 49 | Jessie | 158, 159 |
| Rick | 127 | Sarah | 49 | | 160, 164 |
| Robert | 128 | Sharon | 50 | Kimberly | 88 |
| Rodney | 127 | Stacey | 50 | L. N. | 168 |
| William | 127 | Wilma | 49 | L. Neal | 164 |
| GRAVELL | | GREEVES | | Lelia | 209 |
| Lanette | 22 | Becky | 89 | Lila | 147, 154 |
| GRAVES | | GREGG | | | 158, 163, 164 |
| Elizabeth | 4 | Thomas | 160 | Lucious | 210, 210 |
| Henry White | 4 | Vaughn | 161 | Lucious N. | 160 |
| Mary | 101 | GRIFFIN | | Lucious Neal | 157 |
| Rachel | 4 | Lisa | 16, 198 | Ludie | 160 |
| Ralph | 4 | Marianne | 16 | Lutie | 145, 147 |
| GRAY | | William | 16 | Marcia | 88 |
| Benjamin | 46, 184 | GRIMES | | Martha | 209 |
| Carol | 86 | Eula | 14 | Mary | 86, 87, 88 |
| Charles | 86 | GRISHAM | | | 209, 210 |
| Christopher | 46, 184 | Ada | 50 | Mary J. | 79, 210 |
| Vickie | 184 | Alma | 43, 58 | Mattie | 210 |
| GREEN | | Lila | 185 | Mavis | 87 |
| Carol | 19 | Martha | 43, 68 | Melissa | 88 |
| Cornelia | 74 | Nannie | 71 | Mollie | 87 |
| Minerva | 7 | Sarah | 183 | Mozelle | 88 |
| GREENE | | Virgilin | 68 | Muggins | 88 |
| Gail | 87 | GRISSOM | | Murray | 87 |
| Howard | 87 | Ada | 78, 81, 82 | Myrtle | 147, 154, 158 |
| GREENFIELD | | | 221 | | 159, 163 |
| Anna | 201 | Ada C. | 79 | Nancy | 209 |
| David | 201, 202 | Aletha | 88 | Neal | 145, 147, 159 |
| Sue | 156, 201 | Alex | 209 | | 164, 210 |
| Virginia | 201 | Allie | 90 | Olli | 88, 158 |
| GREENHAW | | Anna | 209, 210 | | 159, 160, 164 |
| Eugene | 65 | Audley | 91 | Park | 78, 79, 80 |
| Joyce | 65 | Bell | 210 | | 81, 82, 145 |
| Minnie | 65 | Betsy | 209 | | 147, 209, 210 |
| GREER | | Carolyn | 86 | Park L. | 86 |
| Alice | 49 | Claude | 210 | Pat | 78, 88 |
| Amanda | 50 | Clint | 88 | Rebecca | 78, 79, 80 |
| Clifton | 49 | Dora | 209 | | 88, 164, 168, 210 |
| Corinne | 50 | Ellowayne | 87 | Rebecca L. | 157, 158 |
| Freddie | 71 | Elvira | 82, 160, 209 | | 159, 160, 210 |
| Harold | 50 | Emmitt | 210 | Renee | 88 |
| Henry | 49 | Eunice | 163 | Richard | 79, 88 |
| James | 49 | Eunice Lila | 159 | Rose | 88 |
| Jane | 49, 50 | Evelyn | 90 | Sallie | 210 |

GRISSOM con't:

Samuel 209
 Sharon 88
 Stephanie 88
 Stephen 88
 Velma 86
 Viola 209
 Will 78
 William 209
 William L. 86
 William Lee 79

GROSS

Gladys 19

GUNN

Stella 196

GURLEY

William 30

HAGOOD

Buster 128
 Nell 128

HAHN

Homer 36
 Lois 36

HALE

Mary 17
 Robbie 17

HALEY

Annie 14
 Emma 14
 Eula 14
 J.J. 14
 Lucy 14
 Stephen 14

HAMBY

Elisa 23

HAMMOND

Austin 208
 Bud 208
 Delora 65
 Elizabeth 74, 98
 Grace 65
 Heather 208
 James 47, 208
 Julia 208
 LaVerne 156, 208
 Mildred 47
 Sandy 47
 Thomas 208
 Timothy 208
 William 65

HAMMONDS

Matilda 50

HANCOCK

Ashley 206
 Bobby 206

HANCOCK con't:

Charlie Rose 156
 203, 206
 Cherry 206
 Dana 206
 Gina 206
 John 206
 Larry 206
 Maureen 206
 Paul 206
 Robert 206
 Rosemary 206
 Timothy 206

HAND

Ada 211
 Ida 211
 Sherman 211

HANEY

L.C. 11
 Landon 11
 Martha 11
 Mattie 11
 Mildred 11

HANNA

Deni 53
 Jonathon 53

HANNAH

Andy 182, 185
 Cassandra 185
 Ernestine 116, 156
 182, 185
 Mildred 185
 Mugg 185
 Oscar 185
 Sandy 156, 182, 185
 Turner 182, 185

HARAWAY

Ada 81, 82
 144, 145, 147
 Ada C. 221, 223
 Amanda 46, 182, 184
 Amy 82
 Annabelle 84
 Anne 46, 184
 Arlene 181, 183
 Belue 153, 156, 182
 185
 Benjamin 183
 Bet 60, 84
 Bill 192
 Billye 185
 Blanche 81, 82
 Braxton 40, 46, 156
 180, 182, 184

HARAWAY con't:

Brent 82
 Carolyn 181, 183
 Cecil 84
 Clifford 75, 82
 Coleman 185
 Cora 153
 David 192
 Dorcus 82
 Doris 83
 Edith 98, 147
 153, 183
 Edward 185
 Eldred 64, 183
 Ellen 81, 85
 Erin 82
 Ernestine 116, 185
 Fern 84
 G. M. 168
 Genevieve 184
 George 82
 Geraldine 185
 Harriett 46, 181, 184
 Houghston 153
 Hughston 183
 Ida 189, 190, 191
 Inez 191
 Jasper 189, 190, 191
 Jenny 46, 184
 John 192
 Johnnie 144
 Josephine 53
 Judith 183
 Julie 84
 June 82
 Justin 46, 64, 96
 116, 181, 182, 183
 Kerry 85
 Larry 82
 Linda 40, 46
 181, 184
 Lois 46, 182, 184
 Lonnie 84
 Lorene 184
 Lottie 83
 Louise 85, 192
 Margarette 40, 46
 182, 184
 Margaux 46, 182, 184
 Marian 192
 Martha 60, 81, 82
 84, 192
 Mary 81
 Mary J. 84
 Maudie 82

HARAWAY con't:

| | |
|---------------|---|
| Maurene | 82 |
| Mildred | 43 |
| Minor | 78, 81, 82 144, 145 147, 221, 223 |
| Mose | 182 |
| Moses | 46, 64, 183 |
| Mugg | 185 |
| Neal | 46, 184 |
| Newt | 81 |
| Newton | 148, 153 182, 183 |
| Nink | 64, 153 |
| Olene | 83 |
| Park | 82 |
| Paul | 85 |
| Pud | 184 |
| Rebecca | 40, 46, 81 181, 184 |
| Roberta | 181, 183 |
| Ronnie | 40, 46, 153 156, 167, 181 182, 184, 224 |
| Rosalie | 189, 190 191 |
| Rubye | 182, 183 |
| Rufus | 148, 153 189, 191 |
| Sallie | 96, 148, 189 |
| Sally | 191 |
| Sam | 184, 192 |
| Samuel | 85, 191, 192 |
| Samuel R. | 156 |
| Sarah | 53, 183 |
| Sharon | 192 |
| Tony | 183 |
| Unie | 82 |
| Valerie | 46, 51, 184 |
| Willa | 82 |
| William | 191, 192 |
| HARDIN | |
| Juanita | 128 |
| HARDY | |
| Mary | 74 |
| HAROLD | |
| D.S. | 20 |
| Juanita | 20 |
| HARPER | |
| Elizabeth | 59 |
| Pamela | 48 |
| HARREN | |
| Marcia | 88 |
| HARRIS | |
| Benjamin | 6 |

HARRIS con't:

| | |
|-----------------|---------|
| Elizabeth | 6 |
| Harriet | 6 |
| Jane | 6 |
| John Coffee | 6 |
| Lizzie | 35 |
| Lucinda | 6 |
| Lucy | 6 |
| Mary | 6 |
| Robert | 6 |
| Simpson | 6 |
| HARRISON | |
| Cynthia | 16 |
| Jason | 16 |
| HARTMAN | |
| Harvey | 94 |
| HARVEY | |
| Blanche | 81, 147 |
| Charles | 205 |
| Hettie | 82 |
| Lauzena | 82 |
| Onis | 82 |
| Polly | 82 |
| Robbie | 83 |
| Unie | 82 |
| Vera | 69 |
| HAUERWAS | |
| Ed | 100 |
| Lucy | 100 |
| HAUFF | |
| Erika | 54 |
| James | 54, 54 |
| Jamie | 54 |
| Jeremy | 54 |
| Nona | 54 |
| HAWKINS | |
| Charles | 83 |
| Dorcus | 82 |
| Elbert | 82 |
| Elbert | 83 |
| Jason | 63 |
| Joseph | 82, 83 |
| Julian | 63 |
| Keri | 63 |
| Lucy | 82 |
| Maurene | 82 |
| Patricia | 83 |
| Robbie | 83 |
| Sonja | 83 |
| Stephanie | 83 |
| Stephen | 83 |
| HAWKS | |
| John | 29 |
| HAYES | |
| Anna | 62 |

HAYES con't:

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Danny | 49 |
| Joey | 49 |
| HAYNES | |
| Alan | 51 |
| Allen | 42 |
| Andrew | 51 |
| Claude | 42 |
| Michelle | 51 |
| Silvia | 42 |
| Spencer | 42 |
| HEARN | |
| Wanda | 198 |
| HEATHCOAT | |
| Mary | 72 |
| HENDERSON | |
| Andrew | 23 |
| Kathleen | 23 |
| Susan | 23 |
| HENDRIX | |
| Brenda | 43 |
| Flemon | 43 |
| Stephanie | 43 |
| Travis | 43 |
| HENFLING | |
| Alan | 53 |
| Cory | 53 |
| Deate | 53 |
| Debra | 53 |
| Delores | 53 |
| Denise | 53 |
| Derek | 53 |
| Elise | 53 |
| Evan | 53 |
| Heather | 53 |
| James | 53 |
| Jimmy | 53 |
| Joshua | 53 |
| Joyce | 53 |
| Roger | 53 |
| Scott | 53 |
| Timothy | 53 |
| Travis | 53 |
| Tyler | 53 |
| HENRY | |
| Mary | 84 |
| HERMAN | |
| Eliza | 35 |
| Lucinda | 35 |
| Sarah | 42 |
| William | 35 |
| HERNANDEZ | |
| Delores | 53 |
| HERREN | |
| Janie | 42 |

| | | | | | |
|-------------|----------|------------------|----------|-------------|----------|
| HERSTON | | HILLHOUSE con't: | | HOLT con't: | |
| Emma | 60 | William | 162 | Bertha | 210 |
| Mae | 184 | HINES | | Ella | 51 |
| Martha | 37 | Geraldine | 36 | Horace | 210 |
| Neda | 71 | HINKLE | | Lena | 210 |
| Nellie | 46 | Emity | 85 | Mary | 210 |
| HERSTON | | Holly | 85 | Thomas | 168 |
| Peck | 37 | Steven | 85 | Tom | 210 |
| Sallie | 71 | W.J. | 85 | HOOKS | |
| HESTER | | Willa | 85 | Ashlee | 197 |
| Eloise | 188 | William | 85 | Melvin | 197 |
| Fern | 186, 188 | HINTON | | Susan | 196 |
| Jed | 186, 188 | Brenda | 9 | HOPKINS | |
| Logan | 188 | James | 42 | Harry | 63 |
| Lottie | 188 | Jimmie | 42 | Henry | 63 |
| Marie | 188 | John | 9, 42 | Jacque | 63 |
| Pamela | 186, 188 | Krista | 9 | HORTON | |
| Ricke | 186, 188 | Lori | 42 | Jean | 85 |
| T.O. | 186 | Lucretia | 42 | HOVER | |
| Tessa | 188 | Mack | 42 | Brad | 90 |
| Thurman | 188 | Martha | 9 | Chase | 90 |
| HICKEY | | May | 9 | David | 90 |
| Cathy | 43 | Melvin | 9 | Jeff | 90 |
| Corrie | 43 | Wylie | 42 | Todd | 90 |
| Jessica | 43 | HODGE | | Yolanda | 90 |
| Michael | 43 | Mary | 58 | HOWARD | |
| HICKS | | HOLAWAY | | Andrew | 201 |
| Christopher | 71 | Brandon | 132 | Anna | 201 |
| Kevin | 71 | Brenda | 132 | Dot | 49 |
| Tammy | 129 | Shane | 132 | Gene | 49 |
| Wayne | 71 | Shannon | 132 | Irene | 186, 187 |
| HIGHT | | William | 132 | John | 187 |
| A. D. | 175 | HOLBERT | | Madgie | 200, 201 |
| Ann | 175 | George | 62 | Martha | 127, 128 |
| Ethel | 175 | Laneil | 62 | Michah | 17A |
| HILL | | Lena | 98 | Mollie | 128, 187 |
| B. | 70 | HOLDEN | | Reagan | 123 |
| Bert | 160 | Cindy | 84 | Rosalynna | 17A |
| Bessie | 70 | Jesse | 50 | Terry | 123 |
| Bill | 163 | Mattie | 64 | Vada | 17A |
| Bill | 163 | Peggy | 51 | Vivian | 187 |
| Dorothy | 70 | Robbie | 50 | HOWELL | |
| Everett | 163 | HOLLIMAN | | Charles | 105 |
| Hester | 85 | Rosella | 127 | Elliotte | 105 |
| Jeana | 163 | HOLLIMON | | Helen | 105 |
| Johnnie | 163 | Alvie | 128 | Lee | 105 |
| Myrtle | 154, 156 | Lucille | 128 | Lisa | 105 |
| | 159, 163 | Nell | 128 | HUBBELL | |
| Pete | 163 | Rosella | 128 | Clarence | 162 |
| William | 163 | HOLLINGSWORTH | | Claudette | 162 |
| HILLHOUSE | | Dofadene | 86 | Joe | 162 |
| Gene | 162 | HOLLOWAY | | Mary J. | 162 |
| J. D. | 162 | Mary | 183 | Nancy | 162 |
| Rhoda | 162 | HOLT | | Rhodora | 162 |
| Sarah | 162 | Bell | 147, 210 | | |

HUBBELL con't:

Sharyn 162

HUDELSON

Violet 206

HUDGINS

Anna 144, 147, 148
165, 166, 167
168, 169, 171
178, 179, 180

Betty 177

Betty Jo 176

Caldonia 168

Carl 166, 168
171, 176

Clifford 144, 147
165, 166
168, 178

Doni 165, 168, 171
172, 173, 176, 177

Fred 176, 177

John 168

Katherine 176

Lillie 166, 168
171, 173

Lucy 166, 177

Marie 178

Marvin 168, 178, 179

Pearson 145, 165
166, 178

Rosa 146, 166, 168
171, 172

Sallie 168

Sharon 179

Shorty 147

Sudie 176

T. C. 155, 167, 169
171, 172, 173
176, 177, 179, 180

Thomas 167, 168, 178

Tom 166

Thomas 179

HUFFHINES

Betty 90

Chad 90

Christy 90

Graig 90

Mary 90

Mildred 90

Oliver 90

Olivia 90

Rebecca 90

Stanley 90

HUGGINS

Addie 163

Deborah 163

HUGGINS con't:

Eric 163

Gary 163

Jack 163

Jackye 163

James 163

Jan 163

John 163

Ludy 163

Natalie 163

Virginia 163

William 163

Yolanda 163

HUGHES

Betsy 204

Jeremy 204

Mikey 204

Oran 95

Pearl 95

Shirley 95

HUNT

Betsy 204

Carl 204

Carla 204

Donnie 204

Doris 204

Evelyn 51

Hatty I. 156

Hatty Rene 203, 204

Jason 204

Jessica 204

Joyce 51

Kathy 204

Richard 204

Roy 51

Steven 204

Wilda 204

HUNTER

Ada 211

Aldon 211

Ambrose 211

Ann 212

Anna 74, 117
210, 211, 212

Annah 160

Bertie 211

Billy 69

Callie 211

Cassie 209

Clarence 211

Claude 212

Connie 69

Dessie 212

Dick 211

Dickason 209

HUNTER con't:

Dickerson 74

Docia 211

Dorthula 209, 211

Edgar 211

Edith 211

Edna 211

Effie 211

Ella 211

Elvira 82, 160
209, 209

Eunice 212

Evelyn 212

Fredricia 69

George 211, 211

Gertrude 211

Helen 212

Hollie 211

Ida 211

Janice 69

Jeffrey 69

Jessie 69

John T. 211

Johnson 209

Josiah 209

Katie 211

Laura 211

Leon 211

Levice 211

Lisa 69

Lou 117, 120

Louisa 95, 116, 117
160, 209, 210, 212

Ma Anna 160

Mable 212

Marshall 211

Martha 211

Mary 209, 212

Maud 212

Maude 211

Michael 69

Minnie 211

Moriah 209

Mose 212

Myrtle 211

Newt 211

Robert 211

Sallie 117, 211

Sally 212

Sarah 118, 119
209, 212

Will 211

HURD

Lucille 94

HURTA
 Martha 192
 Samuel 192
 HUTCHINS
 Andrew 5
 John 5
 Mary 5
 HUTSON
 Sarah 110
 INGRAM
 Ashton 13, 14
 Belle 13
 Benjamin 10, 12
 23, 24
 Bennie 24
 Beulah 23
 Daisyanne 13
 Donna 16
 Eleanor 13, 14
 Elise 13
 Elizabeth 53
 Ella 13
 George 12, 13, 14
 Georgiana 12
 Harriet 13
 Harriett 13
 Helen 12, 13
 Henrietta 13
 James 24
 Joseph 12, 28
 Josephine 13
 Lenora 23
 Lucy 12, 13, 23
 Margaret 24
 Mary 12, 13
 23, 24
 Mason 24
 Mosel 23
 Moses 23, 24
 Mozella 12
 Needham 28
 Patricia 24
 Rebecca 24
 Ruth 24
 Sallie 12
 Sarah 10, 12, 23
 Thomas 12, 24
 Willie 23
 Thomas 13
 ISABELL
 Lieuvenia 120
 ISOM
 Allen 160
 Barbara 160
 Bettye 162

ISOM con't:
 Brian 161
 Dorothy 161
 Fern 161
 Hazel 160
 Howard 162
 Jessie 159, 160
 John 162
 Kevin 161
 Kimberly 162
 Lawrence 161
 Linda 161
 Marilyn 162
 Mary J. 180
 Mary June 162
 Michael 162
 Rebecca 161
 Sarah 162
 JABLONOWSKI
 R. W. 95
 JACKSON
 Aristides 13, 104
 Balzora 26
 Bernice 104
 Big Mama 104
 Caroline 26
 Catherine 25, 26
 Coffee 104
 Cynthia 13
 Dessie 13
 Early 13
 Edward 13
 Effie 104
 Elizabeth 13, 26
 104, 212
 Ella 13
 Ernest 13
 Evaline 104
 Fedricia 136
 Felix 13
 Frances 104
 George Butler 104
 Helen 105
 Jacqueline 197
 James 26, 197
 Jarred 197
 Jillian 201
 Joe Mac 197
 John 13
 Julia 26
 Laura 13
 Lola 13
 Martha 42
 Mary 13, 26
 Maurine 13

JACKSON con't:
 Nadine 42
 Nannie 47, 84
 Nettie 26
 Pres. Andrew 4
 Rachel 4
 Stewart 25, 26
 Thomas 26
 Turner 42
 Vashti 26
 JAMES
 Dessie 212
 Elias 124
 J. D. 212, 222
 John 117, 118
 Matthew 44
 Robin 44
 Sallie 117
 Sandra 44
 Sarah 74, 118
 119, 212
 Sarah L. 220, 221
 223
 JARVIS
 Laura 18
 Michelle 18
 Robert 70
 Robert 18
 Tracey 70
 JAY
 Genie 91
 JEFFERS
 Janet 43
 Jenny 43
 Jerry 43
 Julie 43
 Steve 43
 JEFFREYS
 Flora 210
 Jim 210
 JENNINGS
 Edgar 176
 Edward 176
 Katherine 176, 180
 Mark 176
 Shelly 176
 JEWETT
 Dr. 95
 JOHANSEN
 Carl 59
 Julia 59
 Mary 59
 Michael 59
 JOHN
 Colin 191

JOHN con't:

Erik 191
 Kathy 191
 Norma 191
 Robert 191
 Ronald 191
 Rosalie 191
 Thomas 191
 Tympany 191
 Vicki 191

JOHNS

Ann 97
 Cathy 97
 Josie 97
 Julie 97

JOHNSON

Angelia 59
 Betty 23
 Billy 72
 Byron 23
 Carol 59
 Caroline 47
 Casey 58
 Cathy 47
 Cherry 206
 David 58
 Docia 211
 Edgar 49
 Elizabeth 23
 Esther 49
 Glen 49
 Gregory 59
 Homer 59
 Jan 47
 Jane 49
 Jason 58
 Jean 23
 Jeff 211
 Jerry 49
 Judy 72
 Larry 57, 59
 Leslie 49
 Mark 57
 Peggy 59
 Queen 100
 Rozella 59
 Sarah 23
 Scarlett 58
 Sharon 198
 Sherwood 198
 Susan 72
 Terry 47
 Walter 100

JOHNSTON

Anderson 42

JOHNSTON con't:

Elizabeth 109
 Rebecca 42
 Sylvia 14
 William 109

JOINER

Annie 58
 Freddie 71
 Jeanette 44
 Jim 71
 Luther 58
 Margaret 68
 Neda 71

JONES

A. G. 102
 Andrew 102
 Carlos 132
 Courtney 70
 Danny 70
 Donald 50, 162
 Dorothy 208
 Elizabeth 4
 Floyd 72
 Gail 201
 Gary 17A
 Helen 101, 102
 Ira 101
 Jack 101
 Jerry 102
 John 2, 3
 John W. 120
 Joshua 17A
 Juliana 127
 Kathleen 102
 Kay 102
 Lilley 120
 Lillie 10
 Marsha 101
 Marshall 120
 Mary 4, 13
 72, 102
 Matti 8
 Maud 120
 Maylene 72
 Minnie 35
 Nellie 85
 Paul 162
 Rice 4
 Richard 13
 Robert W. 120
 Rosalynna 17A
 Sam 132
 Sarah 102
 Sharyn 162
 Susie 8

JONES con't:

T.C. 10
 Tausha 17A
 Tonya 101
 Vera 127, 132

JORDAN

E. C. 11
 Hayward 191
 Ida 191
 Mildred 11

JOURDAN

Annie 118, 119
 135
 Annie E. 135
 Annie Elma 117
 Clarence 135
 Clarence N. 117
 Enoch 117, 135
 J. W. 118, 120
 John 117, 135
 Little Randell 135
 Mary 117, 135
 Randell 117
 Sallie 119, 135
 Sally 212

JOYCE

Jennifer 20
 Michael 20

JULIAN

Frank 71
 Regina 71

KAPLE

Cynthia 59
 Ian 59
 Joseph 59
 Julia 59
 Kurt 59
 Lois 59
 Stephen 59

KARSNER

Eliza 12
 George 12
 Mary 12

KEEHN

Carolyn 53

KEELING

Mary 4

KEETON

Shannon 129

KELLEY

Emral 71
 Gloria 71
 Jane 50
 Maples 50
 Movalene 50

KELLEY con't:

Ondle 50
Vester 50

KELLY

Audry 191
David 192
Lora 192
Robert 191
Sally 191
Thomas 191

KEMPTON

Christina 191
Dave 191
Laura 191
Mark 191

KENDAL

Bailey 6
James 6
Jesse 6
John 6
Mary 6

KENNEDY

John 106, 108
Rosie 45

KENT

Ada 210
Gussie 210
James 210
Jane 210
Jim 210
Lonnie 210
Mary 210
Matilda 210
Percy 164, 210

KERBY

Andrea 129
Brent 129
Caleb 129
Christopher 129
Cindy 129
Danny 129
Darrin 129
Faylene 129
Gloria 127, 129
Jacqueline 129
James 128
Jameson 129
Jerald 129
Jimmy 129
Joel 129
Leigh 129
Lois 129
Opal 128
Patsy 129
Peggy 129

KERBY con't:

Rachel 128
Sandra 129
Shannon 129
Stormy 129
Tammy 129
Wade 127, 129
Wendell 129
Wendy 129

KERR

Andrew 87
Carolyn 86
Deanne 87
Donald 87
Ginger 87
J.D. 87
James 86, 87
Jane 210
Jordan 87
Loyd 87
Nancy 87
Teri 87

KERSHAW

Lillie 12

KILLEN

Andrew 56
Brian 56
Carol 130
Don 130
Leah 131
Nettie 35
Patricia 56
Shane 56

KIMBROUGH

Archie 66
Homer 66
Mildred 38, 66
Velma 66

KIMSEY

Beth 183
Elizabeth 64, 183
Harvey 64, 183

KING

Alma 58
Chasitivity 130
Donna 130
Felton 130
Flora 84
Jodi 130
Katherine 58
Martha 59
Rhonda 58
Sissie 7
W. P. 58
William 58, 59

KIRK

Mary 70
Sherry 70
Steven 69, 70

KIRKLAND

Laurie 201
Mark 201

KISER

Brenda 55

KLEIN

Allen 20
Harolda 20
Patrick 20
Rutledge 20

KNIGHT

Bolivar 7
Charles 7
John 7
Mary 7
Robert 7
Sissie 7

KNIPE

Cathy 205
Luther 205

KOHN

Dorothy 16

KRETZER

Rosie 63

KRIEGER

Suzanne 17

LAMAR

Alex 168, 169
Anna 160, 164
167
Bill 168
Dessa 168, 169
Erlean 164, 155
166, 169
Nancy 168

LAMPRECHT

Cecilia 17
Frank 17
Mary 17

LAMPRU

Lucy 9
Paul 9

LANDERS

Amanda 205
Beth 205
Cora 210
Elizabeth 205
Flora 210
Frances 205
Jack 205
John 210

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|-------------------|----------|------------------------|----------|
| LANDERS con't: | | LEON | | LITTRELL con't: | |
| Lee | 210 | Damon | 43 | Paula | 86 |
| Mattie | 210 | Guadalupe | 43 | Ronnie | 86 |
| LANGLEY | | Sergio | 43 | Scott | 86 |
| Ballis | 160 | Tonya | 43 | Teressa | 86 |
| LARCOM | | LEOPARD | | Terry | 86 |
| Victoria | 97 | Bailey | 156, 206 | LOCK | |
| LARIMORE | | Becky | 156 | Alma | 35 |
| Dessie | 13 | Grady | 206 | LONG | |
| Virgil | 13 | LaVelle | 156 | Brenda | 131 |
| LARMORE | | | 203, 206 | Cecil | 127, 131 |
| Lisa | 17 | Lousie | 206 | Harold | 131 |
| LAUGHLIN | | Rebecca | 206 | Stacia | 131 |
| J. | 121 | Verna | 206 | Thomas | 131 |
| Jane | 109 | LESSE | | Walter | 131 |
| LAWHORN | | Erv | 174 | LONGLEY | |
| Essie | 64, 183 | Kathy | 174 | Myrtle | 94 |
| LAWRENCE | | LEVIN | | LOVELL | |
| Minnie | 160 | Eugene | 64 | Louella | 48 |
| LAWSON | | Joan | 64 | Robert | 48 |
| Amber | 22 | LEWIS | | LOW | |
| Archie | 103 | Ashley | 102 | Doris | 20 |
| Cathy | 22 | Barbara | 201 | LUNCEFORD | |
| Mary | 103 | Capt. John | 31 | Annie | 9 |
| Milton | 22 | Doug | 102 | LUNSFORD | |
| Sadie | 103 | Elaine | 49 | James | 2, 3 |
| LEAVITT | | Elizabeth | 74 | John | 2, 3 |
| Faye | 224 | Eugene | 49 | William | 2, 3 |
| Grand | 224 | Michael | 102 | LUOPA | |
| LECROY | | Nancy | 102 | Cindy | 170 |
| Marie | 95 | Nettie | 26 | Danny | 170 |
| Martha | 95 | Sarah | 74, 102 | Diane | 170 |
| Richard | 95 | William | 74 | Ethlean | 170 |
| LEDESMA | | LEWTON | | Rod | 170 |
| Grace | 91 | Karen | 89 | Terry | 170 |
| LEE | | LIGON | | LUSK | |
| Debbie | 84 | Brian | 87 | Leila | 104 |
| Sandra | 198 | Gail | 87 | LYLES | |
| Tom | 198 | Jennifer | 87 | E. D. | 172 |
| LEGATE | | Jimmie | 87 | Mary | 172 |
| Nancy | 209 | William | 125 | LYNCH | |
| LEGRAND | | LIPSCOMB | | Byron | 18 |
| Lucy | 6 | Margaret | 10 | MACK | |
| LEMASTER | | Thomas | 10 | William | 110 |
| Edward | 13 | LITTLEJOHN | | MADDING | |
| Josephine | 13 | Sara | 201 | Camilla | 5 |
| LEMONDS | | Veronica | 198 | Elisha | 5 |
| Abner | 83 | LITTRELL | | Eliza | 5 |
| Dessie | 83 | Alice | 86 | MADDUX | |
| Emily | 83 | Carol | 86 | Mary | 199 |
| Eugene | 83 | Ellen | 81, 85 | MAHER | |
| James | 83 | Gayle | 86 | Daniel | 161 |
| Mary | 83 | Lawrence | 86 | Dona | 161 |
| Olene | 83 | Myra | 85 | Larry | 161 |
| W. | 83 | Paul | 85 | Rebecca | 161 |

MAHER con't:

Roy 161
Saundra 161

MAHONEY

Frances 66
James 66
Kay 66
Marilyn 66
Mike 66
Patrick 66

MALONE

Virginia 5

MANN

David 183
Emmett 183
Jessica 183
Mary 183
Patrick 183
Roberta 183

MARSHALL

Eric 102
Frances 102
Helen 102
Mamie 97
Matthew 102
Ronald 102
Sean 102
Stella 102
Stephanie 102

MARTIN

Anna 211
Desa 192
Dora 209
Eric 71
Guy 71
Jennifer 192
Louise 192
Mary 88
Roberta 192
Sarah 74
Stephanie 71
Sue 69
Terry 71
Walter 209

MARTINDALE

Alta 22
James 22
Mason 22
Mildred 22
Pate 22
Susan 22

MARTZ

Anita 20
Annie 19
Carol 19

MARTZ con't:

Cynthia 20
Jason 20
Judith 19
Kenneth 20
Kerry 19
Leroy 20
Michael 19
Pamela 19
Ronald 19
Sandra 19, 20
Virgil 19

MASON

Bob 187
Carol 86
Christopher 72
Doyce 72
Elton 86
J. E. 187
Joan 187
John 187
Robert 187
Sarah 10, 12, 23

MASONIA

Mary 84
Phyllis 84
Virgil 84

MASSEY

Adam 201
Andrew 201
Daisyanna 13
Kate 100
Patricia 62
Paul 45
Rickey 201
Sandra 45
Terry 201

MASSON

Beth 170, 171
Charles 170, 171
Cindy 171
Janene 170, 171
Janice 170
Janis 171
Mavis 170, 171
Robert 170, 171
Ronny 170, 171
Rosanna 171
Wilda 170

MASTERSON

Bobbie 130
Brandy 130
Debbie 130

MASTERSON con't:

Jennifer 130
John 130
Karen 130
Kathy 130
Keith 130
Lesa 130
Michelle 130

MATHEWS

Benjamin 1, 2, 3
James 1, 2, 3
Mary 1, 2, 3
Philip 1, 2, 3
Samuel 1, 2, 3
Susannah 1
William 1, 2, 3

MATTHEW

Lee 117

MATTHEWS

Annie 135
Lee 119, 135

MATYSKIELA

Anna 201
Tom 201

MAULDIN

Ann 24
Edward 24
Mildred 2
Preuit 24
Rebecca 24
Ruth 24

MAXWELL

William 110

MAYES

Bert 99
Claiborn 7
Mary 7

McALLISTER

Ernest 183

McBAY

Cececilia 50
Delinda 50
Dion 50
Douglas 50

McBRIDE

Artha 209
Cassie 209
Collena 17A
Gene 17A
George 17A
Major 209
Nathan 17A
Petett 17A
Rose 17A
Tom 209

McCain

A. N. 156, 203
 Abigail 127
 Ada 193
 Agnes 106
 Agness 108, 109
 Albert 204
 Alisa 199
 Amanda 156, 208
 Amy 202, 205
 Andrea 201
 Andrew 200, 201
 Anna 120, 160, 164
 167, 168
 200, 201, 210
 Anna Lee 139, 180
 Annie 117, 118
 120, 135
 Ashley 206
 Audry 197
 Augusta 196
 Beck 136
 Bellzona 127
 Beth 196
 Betty 201
 Bill 207, 208
 Blanche 144, 203
 Brenda 205
 Buck 156, 203, 205
 Carlee 196
 Cathy 205
 Cecil 127, 131
 Charlie Rose 203
 206
 Charlotte 206
 Cheri 205
 Christy 201
 Cindy 206
 Clara 131
 Clyde 156, 207, 208
 Coleman 152, 156
 186, 187
 Creel 135
 David 186, 187
 Dianne 205
 Dick 127, 128
 Donald 110, 144
 156, 186, 187
 Dorothy 193, 195
 Dusty 206
 Dwight 205
 E. 115
 Edna L. 208

McCain con't:

Eli 107, 108, 109
 110, 111, 112
 113, 114, 116
 Elizabeth 186, 188
 194, 196
 Eloise 120, 127
 186, 187
 Emma 205
 Eric 156, 208
 Ethel 147, 193, 194
 195, 204
 Etoy 127, 131
 Evelyn 194, 196, 208
 Fannie 127, 131
 Fern 186, 188
 Ford 156
 Frances 187, 205
 Francis 186
 Gail 201
 George 116, 194
 196, 202
 Georgia 133
 Gregory 205
 Gwen 156, 203, 205
 Hatty Rene 148, 203
 204
 Hazel 202
 Henry Ford 200, 202
 Hildred 127, 148
 149, 186, 187
 Hiram 186, 188
 Howard 186, 187
 Hugh 127
 Ida 133
 Inas 186, 187
 Inez 193, 195
 Irene 148, 186, 187
 Isabella 116
 J. C. 203
 J. D. 202
 J. T. 156, 194, 196
 Jacqueline 194, 197
 James 108, 109
 137, 205, 207
 James B. 139, 181
 James Brown 208
 James D. 208
 Jamie 205
 Jason 202
 Jasper 193, 196
 Jasper N. 116
 Jean 186, 188
 194, 197
 Jenny 208

McCain con't:

Jerald 193, 194
 196, 197, 199
 Jerry 194, 197
 Jim 96, 136
 143, 144, 148
 149, 203, 207
 Jim Brown 145
 Jimmy R. 193
 Jimmy Ruth 198
 Joey 194, 197
 John 95, 106, 107
 108, 109
 115, 120, 127
 John Coffee 201
 John L. 135
 John W. 120, 122
 123, 124, 125
 126, 127, 135
 160, 167, 210
 John Wash. 116, 117
 121
 Jonathan 156, 208
 Jordan 96, 136, 137
 181, 200, 202
 Joseph 193, 197
 Joshua 197
 Jourdan 144
 Joy 197
 Judy 194
 Justin 46, 64, 136
 180, 183, 197
 Justin W. 116
 Kate 186, 187
 Kelvin 206
 Lassie 127, 132
 LaVelle 203, 206
 LaVerne 207, 208
 Lavinia 127
 Lawena 127
 Lieuvenia 120
 Lillian 120
 Lillie 127, 132
 Linda 197
 Linsey 186, 188
 Lizzie 132
 Lou 117
 Louisa 95, 116
 135, 210, 212
 Ludie 210
 Madgie 200, 201
 Malinda 186, 188
 Mamie 135, 207
 208

McCain con't:

Margaret 109, 110
116
Marie 197
Mark 202
Martha 133, 202
Marty 156, 205
Mary 116, 127, 135
196, 199, 202, 205
Mary Ann 194
Mary Beth 201
Mary E. 127
Mary J. 135
Mary L. 128
Maud 127
Maudella 132
Melissa 205
Michael 205
Michelle 194
Mollie 134, 135, 210
Molly 117
Morris 201
Mossie 127, 128
N. J. 134, 144, 156
213, 221, 222, 223
Neal 131
Neely 205
Newton 95, 120, 135
145, 179, 186, 212
Newton H. 187
Newton J. 116, 119
136, 137, 138, 149
152, 167, 168, 210
Newton Jasper 117
126, 127
Olene 205
Otis 200
Ottis 202
Pam 186, 187
Park 136, 147, 193
194, 195, 204
Parker 137, 181
193, 194, 195, 197
Patsy 205
Patty 196
Paula 186, 188
Phillip 186, 187
Polly 110
Price 127, 133
Rebecca 95, 136, 138
145, 149, 152
156, 167, 179, 193
194, 210, 210, 221
Rebecca J. 198

McCain con't:

Rebecca L. 159, 200
201, 206, 210
Rebecca Lou 154, 157
158, 160, 164
Rex 186, 187
Richard 96, 136, 137
144, 147, 181
195, 208
Richard C. 204
Robert 96, 107, 108
109, 136, 137
141, 148, 149, 153
181, 186, 187
188, 200, 202
Robert D. 127
Robert Donald 112
120
Robin 202
Rosa 127
Rosella 127, 128
Ruby 127, 128
Ruth 194, 202
Sallie 117, 119, 135
136, 180
189, 191
Sally 116, 212
Sam 156, 203, 204
Samantha 196
Sandra 197
Sara 201
Sarah 110, 112, 113
114, 116
Seth 186, 188
Shirley 208
Stella 196
Stephanie 196
Steven 202, 205
Susan 116, 194, 196
Susanna 106
Terence 203, 206
Teresa 202
Terry 201
Thetus 204
Thomas 127, 129
Thomas R. 127
Tommy 194
Tracy 205
Violet 206
Vivian 186
Wayne 188
Whitney 197
Will 127, 132
William 107, 108
109, 116, 123, 133

McCain con't:

William J. 203
William James 127
William Riley 120
126, 127
McCAlPIN
B. B. 56
Kelly 56
Melanie 56
Wade 56
McCANE
Eli 115
McCANN
Sallie 117
McCAULEY
L. Boyd 99
Leslie 99
Mary 99
Sally 99
McCLAIN
Anna 200, 201
Jane 210
Sue 201
Virginia 201
William 201
McCLURKAN
Alma 172
Burney 172, 130
Edwina 172
Elaine 172
Flo 172
Harley 166
Heather 172
Junius 172
Kevin 172
Mary 166, 172
Patti 172
Rosa 166, 172, 180
Shawn 172
Susan 172, 173
Walter 166, 172
McCOLLUM
Abigail 127
Gene 128
Grady 128
J. W. 127
Lucille 128
McCORMICK
Danny 45
Helen 45
Kally 45
Kimberly 45
Micky 45
Naomi 45
Preston 45

| | | | | | |
|------------------|---------------|-----------------|--------|-------------|----------|
| McCORMICK con't: | | McGAUGHY con't: | | McKANE | |
| Randy | 45 | James | 115 | J. N. | 117 |
| Willie | 45 | James H. | 115 | Mollie | 117 |
| McCRARY | | Samuel | 115 | McKEAN | |
| Homer | 43 | William | 115 | Alexander | 109 |
| Joyce | 43 | McGEE | | Eli | 110 |
| Mildred | 47 | Amy | 17 | Hugh | 109 |
| Oshia | 43 | Annie | 16 | Robert | 109 |
| Virginia | 43 | Bradley | 17 | Thomas | 106 |
| McDANIEL | | Cathy | 16 | McKENZIE | |
| H.E. | 9 | Cheryl | 16 | Joy | 196 |
| Virginia | 9 | Deborah | 16 | McKEY | |
| McDONALD | | Donna | 17 | Gladys | 100 |
| L. | 95 | Dorothy | 16 | McLEAN | |
| Mary | 45 | Gary | 17 | Dale | 43 |
| Minnie | 36 | George | 16, 17 | George | 43 |
| McFADDEN | | Herman | 16 | Martha | 43 |
| Debra | 103 | James | 17 | McLEMORE | |
| Joseph | 103 | Jeffrey | 17 | Linda | 161 |
| Meredith | 103 | Jerry | 17 | McMACKEN | |
| McFARLAND | | John | 17 | Aaron | 206 |
| Peggy | 14 | Johnny | 17 | Charlotte | 206 |
| McGAUGHEY | | Joyce | 17 | Christopher | 206 |
| Agnes | 106, 109 | Katherine | 16 | Heather | 206 |
| Alfred | 110 | Kitty | 16 | McMAHAN | |
| Anne | 109 | Lisa | 17 | James | 109 |
| Edward | 110 | Mary | 17 | McMEANS | |
| Eli | 110 | Matthew | 17 | Dezzie | 64 |
| Elizabeth | 109, 110 | Phillip | 17 | Jack | 177, 178 |
| Floy | 110 | Rebecca | 16 | Jan | 178 |
| George | 109 | Richard | 17 | Jesse | 177 |
| Harry | 110 | Rico | 17 | Jessie | 177 |
| Ida | 110 | Ronald | 17 | Lucy | 177 |
| James | 106, 108, 109 | Sandra | 91 | Marian | 178 |
| James B. | 110, 111 | Susan | 17 | Mary | 178 |
| | 112 | Suzanne | 17 | Mike | 178 |
| James Harvey | 109 | Walter | 91 | Sue | 178 |
| | 110, 116 | McGILL | | Velina | 177, 178 |
| Jane | 109 | Bettye | 162 | McMURRAY | |
| John M. | 110 | McGUIRE | | Janie | 42 |
| Josephine | 110 | Pamela | 188 | Lucinda | 35 |
| Mamie | 110 | McGWIER | | William | 42 |
| Margaret | 109 | Elaine | 10 | McMURRY | |
| | 110, 116 | J. Robert | 10 | Ida | 191 |
| Mary | 109 | Octavia | 10 | McMURTREY | |
| Polly | 109, 110 | McIVOR | | Cornelia | 44 |
| Polly M. | 116 | Duncan | 171 | Johnny | 44 |
| Rebecca | 110 | Janene | 171 | Karen | 44 |
| Robert D. | 110 | McKAIN | | McNEIL | |
| Robert Earl | 110 | Agness | 106 | Mary | 90 |
| Samuel | 109, 110, 115 | John | 120 | McPETERS | |
| W.M. | 115 | Lavinia | 120 | Lola | 13 |
| William | 109, 110 | Mary | 120 | MEADOR | |
| McGAUGHY | | Nancy | 106 | Louise | 36 |
| G.W. | 115 | William | 120 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|--|--|--|--|
| MEADOWS | | | | | |
| Calvin | 64 | | | | |
| Deborah | 64, 183 | | | | |
| Essie | 64, 183 | | | | |
| Pamela | 56 | | | | |
| William | 64, 183 | | | | |
| MEDDERS | | | | | |
| Cleo | 103 | | | | |
| Mary | 103 | | | | |
| Molly | 103 | | | | |
| William | 103 | | | | |
| MENDENHALL | | | | | |
| Mary | 83 | | | | |
| MICHAEL | | | | | |
| Chloe | 84 | | | | |
| Christopher | 84 | | | | |
| Cindy | 84 | | | | |
| Coy | 84 | | | | |
| Debbie | 84 | | | | |
| Dennis | 84 | | | | |
| Dwight | 84 | | | | |
| Flora | 84 | | | | |
| Francis | 84 | | | | |
| James | 84 | | | | |
| Jennifer | 84 | | | | |
| Lori | 84 | | | | |
| Luther | 84 | | | | |
| Mary | 84 | | | | |
| Michelle | 84 | | | | |
| Shane | 84 | | | | |
| Tiffany | 84 | | | | |
| MIDGETT | | | | | |
| Billy | 198 | | | | |
| Jackie | 198 | | | | |
| MILAM | | | | | |
| Adriene | 8 | | | | |
| James | 7, 8 | | | | |
| Julia | 8 | | | | |
| Lizzie | 8 | | | | |
| Mattie | 10 | | | | |
| Prudence | 7 | | | | |
| Prue | 8 | | | | |
| Tom | 7 | | | | |
| Willie | 8 | | | | |
| MILLER | | | | | |
| Audry | 191 | | | | |
| Bill | 100 | | | | |
| Jean | 100 | | | | |
| Magdaline | 18 | | | | |
| Rebecca | 222 | | | | |
| MILLS | | | | | |
| Judy | 72 | | | | |
| MILONE | | | | | |
| Patty | 196 | | | | |
| MINOR | | | | | |
| Mary | 48 | | | | |
| MITCHELL | | | | | |
| Jacqueline | 129 | | | | |
| Jane | 195 | | | | |
| Marja | 101 | | | | |
| Mica | 195 | | | | |
| MLYNEK | | | | | |
| Madonna | 97 | | | | |
| MONTGOMERY | | | | | |
| Barry | 22 | | | | |
| Cathy | 22 | | | | |
| Donna | 18, 22 | | | | |
| James | 18, 22 | | | | |
| Kelly | 22 | | | | |
| Lanette | 22 | | | | |
| MOORE | | | | | |
| Betty | 177 | | | | |
| Brooke | 177 | | | | |
| Carl | 177 | | | | |
| Cassidy | 177 | | | | |
| Charles | 131 | | | | |
| Cheryl | 177 | | | | |
| Christopher | 177 | | | | |
| Clara | 131 | | | | |
| Cody | 177 | | | | |
| Deanne | 177 | | | | |
| Dennis | 65 | | | | |
| Etoyle | 127, 131 | | | | |
| Frances | 65 | | | | |
| Geraldine | 131 | | | | |
| Jeremy | 177 | | | | |
| Jeannie | 65 | | | | |
| Jeffry | 177 | | | | |
| Laurene | 44 | | | | |
| Michael | 65 | | | | |
| Micky | 45 | | | | |
| Naomi | 45 | | | | |
| Otho | 131 | | | | |
| Roy | 177 | | | | |
| Thomas | 177 | | | | |
| Tommy | 177 | | | | |
| Valinda | 177 | | | | |
| Wanda | 131 | | | | |
| MORGAN | | | | | |
| Cindy | 171 | | | | |
| Harriet | 6 | | | | |
| Marvin | 208 | | | | |
| Michelle | 171 | | | | |
| Mike | 171 | | | | |
| Robert | 171 | | | | |
| Samuel | 6 | | | | |
| Shirley | 171, 208 | | | | |
| MORRELL | | | | | |
| Edward | 10 | | | | |
| Jason | 10 | | | | |
| Linda | 10 | | | | |
| Margaret | 10 | | | | |
| MORRIS | | | | | |
| Barbara | 101 | | | | |
| Beth | 101 | | | | |
| Charles | 101 | | | | |
| Delores | 101 | | | | |
| John | 211 | | | | |
| Joseph | 101 | | | | |
| Josie | 211 | | | | |
| Marja | 101 | | | | |
| Mary | 101 | | | | |
| Shannon | 101 | | | | |
| MORRISON | | | | | |
| Brandy | 176 | | | | |
| Jennifer | 176 | | | | |
| Jeremiah | 176 | | | | |
| Judy | 176 | | | | |
| Nathan | 176 | | | | |
| MOSELY | | | | | |
| Augusta | 7 | | | | |
| India | 7 | | | | |
| Manilla | 7 | | | | |
| Missiniah | 7 | | | | |
| Samuel | 7 | | | | |
| MOSS | | | | | |
| Chrystal | 46, 184 | | | | |
| Henry | 46, 184 | | | | |
| James | 46, 184 | | | | |
| Jeannine | 46 | | | | |
| Jeannine | 184 | | | | |
| Mattie | 46, 184 | | | | |
| Randall | 46, 184 | | | | |
| Sharon | 184 | | | | |
| MOYDELL | | | | | |
| Pamela | 162 | | | | |
| MUGENT | | | | | |
| Smokey | 62 | | | | |
| MUMPOWER | | | | | |
| Mary | 178 | | | | |
| MURFREE | | | | | |
| Janie | 7 | | | | |
| MURPHY | | | | | |
| Barbara | 64 | | | | |
| Blain | 64 | | | | |
| Brando | 174 | | | | |
| Bryan | 174 | | | | |
| Kendra | 174 | | | | |
| Vickie | 174 | | | | |
| Virginia | 94 | | | | |
| MUSTIN | | | | | |
| Audry | 197 | | | | |

MUSTIN con't:

| | |
|---------|-----|
| Gary | 197 |
| Gregory | 197 |
| Jackie | 198 |
| Janet | 197 |
| Judy | 197 |
| Sandra | 198 |
| Sharon | 198 |

MYRICK

| | |
|-------|----|
| Azell | 74 |
| Mary | 74 |

NANCE

| | |
|-------|---|
| Adine | 7 |
| Janie | 7 |
| Lula | 7 |
| Mary | 7 |
| W. G. | 7 |
| Will | 7 |

NARMORE

| | |
|-------|----|
| Susan | 17 |
|-------|----|

NASH

| | |
|--------|----|
| Bonnie | 56 |
| James | 56 |

NEAL

| | |
|----------|----|
| Alma | 35 |
| Bruce | 35 |
| Dessie | 83 |
| Frederic | 35 |
| James | 35 |
| Jessie | 35 |
| Lessie | 35 |
| Lizzie | 35 |
| Mary | 35 |
| Nora | 35 |
| Percival | 35 |
| Polka | 35 |
| Sudie | 35 |
| Thomas | 35 |
| William | 35 |

NEILS

| | |
|---------|-----|
| Beth | 196 |
| Randall | 196 |

NELSON

| | |
|---------|----|
| Ella | 60 |
| Matilda | 60 |
| William | 60 |

NESMITH

| | |
|----------|--------|
| Arlon | 85 |
| Carol | 86 |
| Christi | 86, 91 |
| Delaine | 86 |
| Harold | 85 |
| Kerry | 85 |
| Kristina | 85 |
| Lydia | 86 |

NESMITH con't:

| | |
|---------|--------|
| Mark | 85 |
| Myra | 85 |
| Phillip | 86 |
| Randy | 91 |
| Rhonda | 85 |
| Stephen | 85 |
| Tara | 85 |
| Timothy | 86 |
| Wesley | 86, 91 |

NEWCOMER

| | |
|---------|---|
| George | 8 |
| Juanita | 8 |

NEWTON

| | |
|--------|-----|
| Lannie | 204 |
| Mattie | 49 |

NICHOLAS

| | |
|------|-----|
| Dona | 161 |
|------|-----|

NICHOLS

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Linda | 202 |
|-------|-----|

NIPPER

| | |
|---------|----|
| Frances | 86 |
| Juanita | 50 |
| Thomas | 50 |

NOAH

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Hazel | 202 |
| Mary | 202 |

NOFIRE

| | |
|--------|-----|
| Micah | 161 |
| Ronald | 161 |
| Stacy | 161 |
| Vickie | 161 |

NORRIS

| | |
|----------|-----|
| David | 161 |
| Donald | 161 |
| Esther | 161 |
| Fern | 161 |
| Jon | 161 |
| Lani | 161 |
| Marion | 161 |
| Marsena | 161 |
| Patricia | 161 |
| Shannon | 161 |

NORWOOD

| | |
|-----------|----|
| Catherine | 18 |
| Oliver | 18 |

NUGENT

| | |
|---------|--------|
| Addie | 62, 63 |
| Anna | 62 |
| Annie | 63 |
| Anthony | 62 |
| Ashley | 63 |
| Bethany | 62 |
| Carla | 64 |
| Carrie | 63 |

NUGENT con't:

| | |
|----------|-------------|
| Clara | 192 |
| Corey | 66 |
| Courtney | 62 |
| Daniel | 62, 63, 66 |
| Danny | 62 |
| Diane | 62 |
| Donna | 63 |
| Doris | 63 |
| Earl | 62 |
| Gary | 62 |
| Hamp | 62 |
| Hazel | 62 |
| Ian | 66 |
| Jacque | 63 |
| James | 63, 64 |
| Jean | 63 |
| John | 62, 63, 192 |
| Josie | 62 |
| Joyce | 62 |
| Kate | 25, 62 |
| Katrina | 63 |
| Kirsten | 66 |
| Laneil | 62 |
| Lorraine | 64, 66 |
| Lucendia | 64 |
| Mark | 63 |
| Mary | 62, 63 |
| Melissa | 62 |
| Michael | 63 |
| Mitchell | 64, 66 |
| Nicole | 66 |
| Patricia | 62 |
| Porter | 62, 63 |
| Rhonda | 63 |
| Samuel | 62 |
| Scott | 63 |
| Selisa | 63 |
| Sharon | 192 |
| Sheila | 63 |
| Stephen | 63 |
| Terry | 63 |
| Wesley | 62 |

NUNLEY

| | |
|-------|----|
| Kelly | 22 |
| Randy | 22 |

O'CLAIR

| | |
|---------|-----|
| Adam | 170 |
| Alvin | 170 |
| Barbara | 170 |
| Billy | 170 |
| Timothy | 170 |

O'COFFEE

| | |
|--------|----|
| Carlin | 97 |
| Conor | 97 |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|--|------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------|
| O'NEAL | | | OWENS | | PEARSON | |
| Edward | 5 | | Angelia | 59 | Olivia | 90 |
| Mary | 5 | | Linda | 201 | Paula | 16 |
| ODEN | | | Marlon | 59 | Robert | 90 |
| Emma | 36 | | Yolanda | 163 | PEDEN | |
| OGLE | | | PAREGIEN | | Dred | 44 |
| Bernice | 63 | | Yvonne | 36 | Eloise | 44 |
| OGLES | | | PARKER | | Violet | 44 |
| Andrea | 156 | | Bill | 176 | PEEBLES | |
| Bessie | 201 | | James | 176 | Gladys | 163 |
| Charles | 156 | | Judy | 176 | PEEDEN | |
| Chris | 156 | | Katherine | 176 | Mary | 17 |
| OGLESBY | | | Mary | 176 | Raleigh | 17 |
| Mary | 110 | | Terri | 176 | PEERSON | |
| OGLETREE | | | PARRINO | | Ruth | 24 |
| Annie | 14 | | Sherry | 89 | PENN | |
| OHLIG | | | PARRISH | | Richard | 106 |
| Gary | 177 | | Linda | 86 | PERRINGTON | |
| Jessie | 177, 180 | | Mary | 35 | Chase | 16 |
| Raymond | 177 | | Mildred | 185 | Paula | 16 |
| OLAGE | | | Olive | 35 | Ronald | 16 |
| Frank | 17B | | PARTRICK | | PERRY | |
| Jeremy | 17B | | Elizabeth | 74 | Andy | 47 |
| Jessica | 17B | | PASCHAL | | Annie | 48 |
| Joan | 17B | | Dixie | 8 | Brandy | 47 |
| Robert | 17B | | PASSEY | | Nana | 47 |
| Schumard | 17B | | Jim | 1 | Roger | 47 |
| Sue | 17B | | Jolene | 1, 6, 224 | PETERS | |
| OLDFIELD | | | Lee | 224 | Anna | 210 |
| Mary | 210 | | PATE | | Cecilia | 17 |
| OLDHAM | | | Dennis | 65 | PETERSON | |
| Ruthie | 45 | | Kacee | 65 | Henry | 46, 184 |
| OLIVE | | | Sherri | 65 | Jean | 46, 184 |
| Ann | 60 | | PATRICK | | Jeannine | 46, 184 |
| Eunice | 69 | | Janet | 44 | Sharon | 46, 184 |
| Louise | 69 | | Royce | 44 | PETREE | |
| Tom | 60, 69 | | PATTERSON | | Jacob | 124 |
| OLSON | | | Beth | 196 | PETROSSIAN | |
| Greta | 89 | | Gladys | 44 | Elaine | 101 |
| OLSOUSKY | | | J.H. | 73 | Leon | 101 |
| Larissa | 175 | | Louise | 13 | Mary | 101 |
| Melody | 175 | | Michael | 196 | Saro | 101 |
| Thomas | 175 | | Peggy | 50 | PETTIGREW | |
| Tony | 175 | | Stanley | 196 | Flo | 172 |
| ORR | | | Tony | 50 | PETTUS | |
| Marie | 178 | | PATTON | | Flora | 50 |
| OTTIS | | | Bruce | 82 | James | 50 |
| Brian | 192 | | Herschel | 82 | PHILLIPS | |
| Ella | 192 | | Lauzena | 82 | Agnes | 58 |
| Shaw | 192 | | Lee | 82 | Al | 178 |
| Thomas | 192 | | Linda | 82 | Almon | 62 |
| William | 192 | | Polly | 82 | Annie | 16 |
| OWEN | | | Richard | 82 | Armond | 17, 17A |
| Isaac | 114 | | Robert | 82 | Ashley | 47 |
| Louella | 48 | | | | Billi | 17B |

PHILLIPS con't:

| | |
|-------------|------------|
| Blair | 178 |
| Blake | 47 |
| Carolyn | 58 |
| Carrol | 16 |
| Catherine | 18 |
| Christopher | 17B, 47 |
| Clara | 18 |
| Colbourne | 18 |
| Debbie | 17B |
| Esther | 17A |
| Gilbert | 47 |
| Glen | 58 |
| Glenn | 17A |
| Hannah | 18 |
| Hazel | 160 |
| Jacob | 22 |
| Jake | 22 |
| James | 16, 18 |
| Jan | 178 |
| Janie | 47 |
| Jason | 17A |
| Joan | 17B |
| John | 18 |
| Jonathon | 47 |
| Joyce | 62 |
| June | 17B |
| Kathy | 17A |
| Lena | 18 |
| Louiza | 16 |
| Magdaline | 18 |
| Martha | 58 |
| Mary | 17, 21, 21 |
| Melton | 17B |
| Mildred | 47 |
| Minnie | 208 |
| Ora | 58 |
| Patricia | 205 |
| Prudence | 16, 16 |
| Richard | 18 |
| Robert | 47 |
| Robin | 17B |
| Rose | 17A |
| Sallie | 211 |
| Samson | 160 |
| Sarah | 116 |
| Stella | 18 |
| Sue Bet | 22 |
| Susan | 22 |
| Tammi | 17A |
| Thomas | 58 |
| Tony | 17B |
| Vada | 17 |
| Viola | 58 |
| William | 16 |

PHILLIPS con't:

| | |
|-----------|----------|
| Willie | 18 |
| PHILPOT | |
| Mary | 100 |
| PHINEHART | |
| Miriam | 103 |
| PICKENS | |
| Joseph | 112, 114 |
| Lisa | 105 |
| PICKETT | |
| Dora | 35 |
| PILKERTON | |
| Bessie | 44 |
| PITTARD | |
| Bessie | 72 |
| PLAYER | |
| Violet | 98 |
| PLUMLEY | |
| Billy | 83 |
| Carol | 83 |
| Christie | 83 |
| Commie | 83 |
| Jason | 84 |
| Kathy | 83 |
| Leah | 83 |
| Lottie | 83 |
| Stephen | 83 |
| William | 83 |
| POE | |
| Clarence | 70 |
| Elizabeth | 70 |
| Frances | 70 |
| POLK | |
| James K. | 121 |
| POOLE | |
| Maureen | 206 |
| POPE | |
| Charles | 31 |
| POPPELL | |
| Betty | 51 |
| PORTER | |
| Hildred | 127, 149 |
| | 186, 187 |
| J. D | 187 |
| John | 149, 187 |
| Kate | 187 |
| Norma | 187 |
| Robert | 186, 187 |
| Robert T. | 156 |
| POSEY | |
| Fredricia | 69 |
| POUNDERS | |
| Marcus | 71 |
| Marsue | 71 |

POWELL

| | |
|------------|--------------|
| Beatrice | 57 |
| Carol | 55 |
| Deborah | 70 |
| Rhonda | 91 |
| POWERS | |
| Randolph | 57 |
| Tiffany | 57 |
| PRESCOTT | |
| Dee | 19 |
| PRESTRIDGE | |
| Brandon | 49 |
| Claude | 49 |
| Elaine | 49 |
| Elizabeth | 49 |
| Eugene | 49 |
| Joyce | 49 |
| Judy | 49 |
| Louis | 49 |
| Machell | 49 |
| Marie | 49 |
| Nora | 49 |
| Ronald | 49 |
| PREUIT | |
| Mildred | 24 |
| PREWITT | |
| Ada | 80, 89 |
| Geraldine | 80, 89 |
| Jennie | 80, 89 |
| Mildred | 80, 90 |
| Rebecca | 80, 88 |
| Robert | 80, 88 |
| Roberta | 89 |
| Willie | 89 |
| PRINCE | |
| Audry | 197 |
| C. M. | 182 |
| Clarence | 183 |
| Dorothy | 183 |
| Edith | 98, 146, 147 |
| | 156, 182 |
| Karen | 198 |
| Oliver | 183 |
| Tony | 183 |
| PROSTKO | |
| Roberta | 97 |
| PRUETT | |
| Joanne | 65 |
| Joseph | 65 |
| Teresa | 65 |
| PRUITT | |
| Greer | 50 |
| Stacey | 50 |
| Stanley | 50 |

| | | | | | |
|---------------|----------|------------|---------|-------------|-----|
| PRUITT con't: | | REEVES | | ROBBINS | |
| Thomas | 50 | Bertha | 210 | Ada | 195 |
| PUGH | | Pearl | 36 | Aline | 128 |
| April | 21 | William | 36 | Bellzona | 127 |
| Danny | 21 | REGION | | Billy | 128 |
| Judy | 21 | Sudie | 35 | Charlie | 127 |
| PUTMAN | | RENFRO | | Duwayne | 174 |
| Angela | 186, 187 | Carol | 55 | E. B. | 128 |
| Barry | 186, 187 | Hazel | 55 | Juanita | 128 |
| Donald | 186, 187 | Lisa | 55 | Lacy | 128 |
| Esther | 187 | Lori | 55 | Mary Lou | 128 |
| Grovis | 187 | Vickie | 55 | Mutt | 128 |
| Mary | 205 | William | 55 | Ovella | 128 |
| Movalene | 50 | Willie | 55 | Pamela | 174 |
| Norma | 186, 187 | RENFROE | | Sheridan | 174 |
| Olene | 205 | Teri | 87 | Thelma | 128 |
| PUTNAM | | RICE | | ROBERSON | |
| Diane | 53 | David | 60 | Angela | 45 |
| Mamie | 208 | Hugh | 60 | Braden | 45 |
| PYLANT | | Maegan | 60 | Christopher | 45 |
| Nina | 46, 184 | Terri | 60 | James | 204 |
| QUIGLEY | | Vada | 17 | Janie | 45 |
| Bessie | 72 | RICHARDS | | Linda | 45 |
| Frank | 72 | Harold | 178 | Melissa | 204 |
| Neva | 72 | Sandy | 178 | Richard | 45 |
| QUINONES | | Velina | 178 | Wilda | 204 |
| Ofelia | 43 | RICHARDSON | | Zachary | 45 |
| RAGSDALE | | Chloe | 20 | ROBERTS | |
| Jane | 6 | Connie | 20 | Bishop | 74 |
| RAMSEY | | Conrad | 20 | Doug | 173 |
| Brett | 102 | Eva | 20 | Jason | 173 |
| Mary | 102 | Laura | 20 | Ricky | 173 |
| Matthew | 102 | Linda | 82 | Synthia | 173 |
| Steve | 102 | Ricky | 63 | ROBERTSON | |
| RANDOLPH | | RICKARD | | Andrea | 90 |
| Jimmy | 85 | Amy | 17 | Deana | 90 |
| Rhonda | 85 | Ashton | 17 | Duke | 90 |
| RANEY | | Donna | 132 | Jennifer | 90 |
| Joe | 210 | Dustin | 17 | John | 90 |
| Lena | 210 | James | 17 | Kerry | 90 |
| RAY | | RICKETTS | | Rebecca | 90 |
| Betty | 90 | Sandra | 205 | ROBINSON | |
| READDY | | RIGGS | | David | 109 |
| Saundra | 161 | Elizabeth | 74 | Harvey | 69 |
| Wilbur | 161 | RIKARD | | Louise | 69 |
| REDD | | Vickie | 46, 184 | Margaret | 109 |
| Rhonda | 63 | RINER | | RODEN | |
| REDDEN | | Charlie | 211 | Curtis | 128 |
| Jenny | 70 | Hollie | 211 | Rachel | 128 |
| REESE | | RITTER | | Rhonda | 128 |
| Dennis | 196 | Elizabeth | 104 | Ricky | 128 |
| Gabriel | 197 | Frank | 104 | ROGERS | |
| Susan | 196 | ROBARDS | | Elizabeth | 18 |
| | | Lewis | 4 | George | 18 |
| | | | | Kathy | 204 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|---------------|-----|--------------|----------|
| ROGERS con't: | | RUGART con't: | | SCOTT con't: | |
| Rebecca 74, 135, 209 | | Richard | 20 | Nancy | 160 |
| Rebecca W. | 105 | RUNIZ | | Richard | 97 |
| William | 74 | Alicia | 86 | Sallie | 97 |
| ROLFE | | RUSSELL | | Walter | 160 |
| Mary | 103 | Ann | 212 | Will | 97 |
| ROMINE | | Mary | 110 | SEALE | |
| Andrew | 48 | RUTLAND | | Reba | 89 |
| April | 48 | Jeanette | 9 | SEDGMAN | |
| Danny | 72 | Lee | 9 | David | 85 |
| Dimple | 48 | RUTLEDGE | | John | 85 |
| Donnie | 72 | Elbert | 54 | Ramona | 85 |
| Doyce | 72 | Glenda | 54 | SELLERS | |
| James | 48 | Phyllis | 54 | Jane | 195 |
| Lee | 72 | Sandra | 54 | SHANE | |
| Lore | 48 | Sheila | 54 | Martha | 10 |
| Mack | 48 | SAINT | | SHANNON | |
| Pamela | 48 | Betty | 127 | Coleman | 152, 156 |
| Peter | 72 | Deanna | 132 | | 186, 187 |
| Phyllis | 72 | Jackie | 132 | Joan | 187 |
| Prentiss | 72 | Jane | 132 | Judy | 187 |
| Sarah | 48, 72 | Jim | 127 | Wendell | 187 |
| Shannon | 72 | Joshua | 132 | SHARP | |
| Skip | 48 | Juliana | 127 | Caroline | 105 |
| Susan | 48, 72 | William | 132 | Dan | 85 |
| Todd | 48 | SALLO | | Douglas | 105 |
| ROPER | | Becky | 10 | Gloria | 85 |
| Helen | 12 | SAMPLE | | Hester | 85 |
| ROREX | | Clara | 192 | Jean | 105 |
| Fondze | 11 | SAMPLES | | Rachel | 65 |
| J.E. | 11 | Glenda | 173 | SHAW | |
| Jeff | 11 | SANDERS | | Flora | 191 |
| Margaret | 11 | Dessie | 60 | Hattie | 191 |
| ROSE | | George | 160 | Inez | 191 |
| Jimmy | 17B | John | 60 | Warren | 191 |
| Sue | 17B | Lisa | 160 | SHELLNUT | |
| ROSELLE | | R. | 28 | Audie | 129 |
| Nancy | 162 | Sarah | 37 | David | 129 |
| ROSS | | SANDIFER | | Faylene | 129 |
| Billy | 132 | Mary | 86 | Felicia | 129 |
| Chase | 132 | SAVAGE | | SHELTON | |
| Deana | 90 | Phillip | 69 | Frances | 58 |
| Doanld | 132 | SCHEMILL | | SHEPARD | |
| Donna | 132 | Mary | 66 | Allen | 85 |
| Jane | 132 | SCHNIEDER | | Emily | 85 |
| Opal | 127, 132 | Esther | 161 | SHEPHERD | |
| William | 132 | SCHWARTZ | | Mary | 202 |
| ROWSEY | | Celia | 57 | Shelley | 53 |
| John | 45 | Robert | 57 | SHERRILL | |
| Nancy | 45 | SCOTT | | Georgie | 44 |
| Sarah | 45, 47 | Coffee | 97 | Glenda | 44 |
| RUEGSEGER | | Dee | 36 | SHETRON | |
| Deate | 53 | Jewell | 36 | Beth | 63 |
| RUGART | | John | 97 | SHIRLEY | |
| Cynthia | 20 | Miriam | 97 | Anthony | 42 |

SHIRLEY con't:

Lori 42

SHIVERS

Alisa 198

Carey 194

Charles 198

Dusty 198

Emma 198

Herb 156

Herbert 194

James 198

Jimmy 194

Lisa 198

Otis 194, 198

Rebecca 156

193, 194, 198

Robert 198

Ryan 199

Tina 198

Vicki 198

SHOEMAKER

Alisa 199

John 199

SHOOK

Isaac 73

Millard 62

Patricia 62

SHULTZ

Armon 171

Peggy 171

Shirley 171

SIMON

Lynn 59

SIMPSON

Bessie 70

SIMS

Anita 44

Clayton 129

James 44

Kathy 130

Kimberly 129

Peggy 129

Ronald 130

Sandra 44

SISK

Betty 10

SIVLEY

Annie 42

Elizabeth 42

Lena 42

Louise 42

Silvia 42

W. E. 42

William 42

SIZEMORE

Eric 186, 187

Judy 186, 187

Justin 186, 187

Rickey 186, 187

Stephen 62

SKILES

Mary 86

Phillip 86

SLATON

Chadwick 51

Clelsea 51

Dustin 51

Lesa 51

Mancil 51

Mary 64

Peggy 51

Ronald 51

Velia 49, 64

SLEDGE

Vivian 18

SLOSS

Ann 5

SMALLWOOD

Mister 153

SMITH

Amy 205

Andrea 90

Anna 69

Ashley 60

Bennett 5

Beverly 170

Bobby 69

Bragg 89

Bruce 160

Charles 10

Christopher 198

Crystal 170

David 21

Debra 130

Douglas 8

Erin 130

Felton 205

George 198

Glen 21

Gregory 31

Helen 21

J. Holmes 94

Jane 50

Janice 69

Jennifer 198

Jill 89

Julius 8

Laurette 198

Lillie 10

SMITH con't:

MacKenzie 130

Madonna 97

Malcom 130

Marion 183

Mary 5, 7

Michael 170

Mickey 60

Milton 170

Noah 110

Octavia 8

Ollie 159, 160, 183

Pam 187

Patty 205

Ralvin 21

Reese 198

Rhoda 110

Rubye 183

Ruth 198

Sam 170

Samantha 89

Scott 170

Shirley 69

Stephanie 97

Stephen 97, 170

Sudie 176

Susan 60

Thomas 10

Wesley 205

Whitney 130

Wilkins 8

SMITHERMAN

John 18

Stella 18

Vernon 68, 70

SMOAK

Leigh 47

Mary 47

Michael 47

Thomas 47

SNODDY

Albert 52, 58, 59

Allen 60

Alma 58

Ann 60

Annie 58, 60

Arlon 60

Bessie 52, 60

Bet 81

Betty 68

Billie 84

Brianna 60

Catherine 59

Charles 85

Clyde 68, 70

SNODDY con't:

| | |
|----------|------------|
| Danielle | 60 |
| Danny | 58 |
| David | 60 |
| Deborah | 60 |
| Dessie | 60 |
| Donna | 58 |
| Earl | 85 |
| Ella | 60 |
| Eloise | 85 |
| Emily | 85 |
| Eric | 85 |
| Felix | 62 |
| Francis | 84 |
| Fred | 60 |
| Hallie | 60 |
| Heather | 58 |
| James | 52, 60, 84 |
| Jill | 60 |
| John | 60 |
| Johnny | 60 |
| Karen | 59 |
| Leon | 60 |
| Lessie | 52, 53 |
| Lois | 59 |
| Martha | 84 |
| Mary | 84 |
| Max | 60 |
| Merle | 59 |
| Nettie | 52, 53 |
| | 58, 84 |
| Ora | 58 |
| Pamela | 60 |
| Peggy | 59 |
| Petrecia | 85 |
| Raymond | 52, 58, 59 |
| Robbie | 62, 63 |
| Rubena | 58 |
| Sarah | 53, 70 |
| Shirley | 68 |
| Susan | 60 |
| Terri | 60 |
| Thomas | 53 |
| Vernon | 68, 70 |
| Viola | 58 |
| William | 52, 52, 53 |
| | 58, 60, 84 |

SOCKWELL

| | |
|--------|-----|
| Ella | 211 |
| Hollis | 211 |

SOMERVILLE

| | |
|--------|----|
| Ashton | 13 |
| Robert | 14 |

SOOLEY

| | |
|---------|---------|
| Matilda | 46, 184 |
|---------|---------|

SOULE

| | |
|--------|----|
| Bishop | 74 |
|--------|----|

SOWELL

| | |
|---------|-----|
| Frances | 187 |
|---------|-----|

SPAIN

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Marshall D. | 124 |
|-------------|-----|

SPARKS

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Linda | 132 |
|-------|-----|

SPEARS

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Betty | 14 |
| Diane | 129 |

SPRADLEY

| | |
|--------|-----|
| Mary | 102 |
| Thomas | 102 |
| Tommy | 102 |

SPRINGER

| | |
|-----------|--------------|
| Alice | 49 |
| Barbara | 64 |
| Benjamin | 70 |
| Bettie | 45, 62, 64 |
| Beverly | 46, 184 |
| Carlton | 65 |
| Cindy | 65 |
| Claudine | 65 |
| Cynthia | 65 |
| Delora | 65 |
| Dennis | 65 |
| Donald | 65 |
| Frank | 66, 153 |
| Georgia | 70 |
| James | 45, 64, 65 |
| Jane | 45 |
| Jason | 65 |
| Jeannie | 65 |
| Jesse | 46, 184 |
| Joanne | 65 |
| John | 46 |
| Jonathan | 45 |
| Josephine | 49, 66 |
| Joyce | 65 |
| Judy | 65 |
| Kelmer | 64 |
| Larry | 65 |
| Lenon | 64 |
| Linda | 46, 182, 184 |
| Mae | 46, 184 |
| Marion | 49, 66 |
| Mary | 45, 60, 65 |
| Michael | 46, 65, 184 |
| Neta | 70 |
| Polly | 45 |
| Ruthie | 45 |
| Sean | 65 |
| Sherri | 65 |
| Sherrie | 65 |

SPRINGER con't:

| | |
|------------|----------|
| Steamboat | 45 |
| Stella | 66 |
| Steven | 65 |
| Suzanne | 65 |
| Velia | 64 |
| Vickie | 46 |
| W. David | 182, 184 |
| Will D. | 46 |
| William | 46 |
| William M. | 45 |

STANCIL

| | |
|--------|-----|
| Jay | 129 |
| Kendra | 129 |
| Keslie | 129 |
| Wendy | 129 |

STANFORD

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Jacob | 133 |
| Jim | 133 |
| Leah | 133 |

STANSELL

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Donna | 55 |
| Linda | 121 |

STEADMAN

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Kathy | 130 |
|-------|-----|

STEELE

| | |
|----------|--------|
| Anna | 26 |
| I. D. | 26, 94 |
| Virginia | 104 |

STEEN

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Constance | 185 |
|-----------|-----|

STEPHENS

| | |
|----------|-----|
| Carolyn | 183 |
| Clifford | 183 |
| James | 183 |
| Neal | 183 |
| Paul | 183 |
| Retha | 183 |

STEPHENSON

| | |
|-----------|----------|
| H.L. | 115 |
| Hugh | 115 |
| J. C. | 116, 120 |
| J. G. | 115 |
| John | 115 |
| John C. | 115 |
| Josephine | 110 |
| Mamie | 110 |
| P. | 115 |

STERBUTZEL

| | |
|----------|-----|
| Ann | 105 |
| Cathryn | 105 |
| Helen | 105 |
| Jean | 105 |
| Michael | 105 |
| Patricia | 105 |

STERBUTZEL con't:

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| William | 105 |
| STEWART | |
| Douglas | 86 |
| Elizabeth | 86 |
| James | 115 |
| Jim | 89 |
| Mary | 86 |
| Patricia | 89 |
| Rebecca | 110 |
| STIFF | |
| John | 88 |
| Kathrena | 88 |
| STOCKLEY | |
| Rachel | 4 |
| STONECIFER | |
| Ada | 210 |
| STONESTREET | |
| Butler | 75 |
| Mary | 75 |
| STOUT | |
| Anna | 209 |
| K. | 209 |
| Lillie | 127, 132 |
| STRAHAN | |
| Elizabeth | 42 |
| Eric | 42 |
| Scott | 42 |
| William | 42 |
| STRAIT | |
| Elizabeth | 55 |
| James | 55 |
| STRANGE | |
| Martha | 58 |
| STRATTON | |
| Addie Lou | 163 |
| Eunice | 163 |
| Lila | 160, 163 |
| Milton | 160, 163 |
| William | 163 |
| STRENGTH | |
| Nora | 102 |
| STUDERBAKER | |
| Kezzia | 36 |
| STULTS | |
| Ada | 89 |
| Barbara | 89 |
| Becky | 89 |
| Brandi | 89 |
| David | 89 |
| Dolly | 89 |
| Douglas | 89 |
| Greta | 89 |
| James | 89 |
| Karen | 89 |

STULTS con't:

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| Marilyn | 89 |
| Mary | 89, 90 |
| Mary Lou | 89 |
| Michael | 90 |
| Michelle | 90 |
| Mimbie | 89 |
| Patricia | 89 |
| Reba | 89 |
| Richard | 89 |
| Robert | 89 |
| Roberta | 89 |
| Ross | 89 |
| Ryan | 89 |
| Wilbert | 89 |
| STUTTS | |
| Arlon | 18 |
| Mary | 84 |
| SUTTON | |
| Debbie | 57 |
| SWAIM | |
| Sandra | 20 |
| Wallace | 20 |
| SWEARINGEN | |
| Ann | 75 |
| SWINEHART | |
| Beth | 188 |
| Chad | 188 |
| Randel | 188 |
| Tessa | 186, 188 |
| Tori | 186, 188 |
| SWOOPE | |
| Jacob | 113 |
| TALTON | |
| Elizabeth | 27 |
| Hardy | 28 |
| TANNER | |
| Jack | 102 |
| John | 102 |
| Lecie | 102 |
| Sue | 102 |
| TAPP | |
| Frances | 37 |
| TAULBEE | |
| Jennipher | 162 |
| Jimmy | 162 |
| Marilyn | 162 |
| Melissa | 162 |
| TAYLOR | |
| Jenny | 46 |
| Lynn | 46 |
| Mattie | 46, 184 |
| Susanne | 51 |
| Zachary | 160 |

TAYS

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Marie | 71 |
| Mary | 50 |
| Sallie | 71 |
| Sam | 71 |
| TEASE | |
| Brenda | 70 |
| William | 70 |
| TER HEUN | |
| Beuna | 104 |
| Charlotte | 104 |
| Jackson | 104 |
| Phelps | 104 |
| TERRELL | |
| Judy | 49 |
| TERRY | |
| Don | 91 |
| Evelyn | 90 |
| Grace | 91 |
| Heather | 91 |
| James | 91 |
| John | 90, 91 |
| Kristy | 57 |
| Rhonda | 91 |
| Sandra | 91 |
| Sylvia | 90 |
| Tracy | 91 |
| TEWKSBURY | |
| Kathy | 191 |
| THACKER | |
| Alex | 45 |
| Delaine | 86 |
| Glendell | 86 |
| Jean | 188 |
| Linda | 45 |
| Mildred | 45 |
| THEIS | |
| Emmie | 94 |
| Richard | 94 |
| Shirley | 94 |
| THIGPEN | |
| Dessie | 84 |
| Lena | 68 |
| THOMAS | |
| Albert | 195 |
| Blanche | 195, 203 |
| | 204 |
| Catherine | 4 |
| Ethel | 193, 194 |
| | 195, 204 |
| Pearl | 69 |
| Rebecca | 75 |
| Verna B. | 204 |
| THOMASON-RAFFERTY | |
| Thelma | 85 |

THOMPSON

| | |
|-----------|--------|
| Aion | 97 |
| Alexa | 20 |
| Allen | 20 |
| Angel | 19 |
| Annie | 19 |
| Clara | 18 |
| Colbourne | 18 |
| Dennis | 19 |
| Doris | 20 |
| Edna | 19 |
| Enid | 20 |
| Ernest | 18 |
| Eva | 20 |
| Gladys | 19 |
| Harold | 20 |
| Harolda | 20 |
| Helen | 21 |
| James | 20 |
| Joyce | 21 |
| Juanita | 20 |
| Judy | 20 |
| Kirk | 20 |
| Lena | 18 |
| Leroy | 21 |
| Louise | 18 |
| Malcolm | 18, 19 |
| Markus | 20 |
| Mary | 20 |
| Michael | 19 |
| Mitzi | 20 |
| Pam | 20 |
| Patricia | 18 |
| Patsy | 18 |
| Phillip | 18, 19 |
| Sarah | 19 |
| Steven | 20 |
| Tami | 21 |
| Tammy | 19 |
| Terri | 21 |
| Terry | 19 |
| Tiffany | 19 |
| Tracy | 19 |
| Velma | 66 |
| Virginia | 18 |
| Wilmoth | 14 |

THORNELL

| | |
|------|----|
| Lucy | 82 |
|------|----|

THORNTON

| | |
|--------|---------|
| Alma | 58 |
| Bet | 153 |
| Bettie | 45 |
| Brenda | 55, 132 |
| Bryan | 55 |
| Casey | 58 |

THORNTON con't:

| | |
|---------------|------------------------|
| David | 55 |
| Donna | 55 |
| Gary | 58 |
| James | 55 |
| Jamie | 55 |
| Jeffrey | 55 |
| Joe | 105 |
| Joseph | 105 |
| Levi | 45, 62 |
| Lillian | 71 |
| Lizzie | 62, 62, 183 |
| Ludy | 163 |
| Mary Jane | 40, 45, 62 183, 184 |
| Michael | 71 |
| Nathan | 71 |
| Patricia | 105 |
| Rubena | 58 |
| Sarah | 45 |
| Thomas | 58 |
| William Henry | 45, 47 |
| Willie | 18 |

THRELKILL

| | |
|----------|----|
| Selmarie | 47 |
|----------|----|

TICE

| | |
|---------|----|
| Brenda | 70 |
| Keith | 70 |
| Kenneth | 70 |
| Kevin | 70 |
| Mark | 70 |

TILLMAN

| | |
|--------|-----|
| Billy | 130 |
| Dianne | 130 |
| Katie | 130 |

TODD

| | |
|--------|----|
| Ann | 97 |
| Enola | 66 |
| J. A. | 66 |
| Pamela | 66 |

TOLLERSON

| | |
|---------|----|
| Kirsten | 66 |
|---------|----|

TOMLINSON

| | |
|-----------|----|
| Charles | 43 |
| John | 43 |
| Joyce | 43 |
| Lula | 43 |
| Stephanie | 43 |
| Tamara | 43 |
| Tonya | 43 |
| Tracey | 43 |
| Victoria | 43 |
| Virginia | 43 |
| Weslie | 43 |

TRAMMELL

| | |
|---------|----|
| Cynthia | 16 |
|---------|----|

TRAVELSTEAD

| | |
|-------------|--------|
| Andoina | 88 |
| Charles | 87 |
| Christopher | 88 |
| Connie | 87 |
| Dorothy | 88 |
| Elveta | 87 |
| James | 88 |
| Jasper | 87 |
| John | 88 |
| Joseph | 88 |
| Kathrena | 88 |
| Kimberly | 87 |
| Linda | 87 |
| Mary | 87, 88 |
| Mavis | 87 |
| Susan | 87 |
| Teresa | 87 |

TRICE

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| Elizabeth | 110 |
| James | 110 |
| Rhoda | 110 |

TROUSDALE

| | |
|---------|--------|
| Bob | 69 |
| Brenda | 70 |
| Dorothy | 67, 69 |
| Emmett | 69 |
| Gerald | 69 |
| Heath | 69 |
| Heather | 69 |
| Jill | 60 |
| Linda | 69 |
| Lonus | 69 |
| Rachel | 69 |
| Ronald | 70 |
| Sarah | 70 |
| Susi | 70 |
| Torey | 70 |

TUCK

| | |
|----------|-----|
| Augustus | 103 |
| Brandy | 103 |
| Edward | 103 |
| Gus | 103 |
| Pat | 103 |
| Sadie | 103 |

TUCKER

| | |
|------------|----------------------|
| Brice | 198 |
| Bruce | 194, 198 |
| Corey | 198 |
| Donald | 194, 198 |
| Jimmy Ruth | 156, 193 194, 198 |
| Jonathan | 198 |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|----------------|----------|----------------------|-----|
| TUCKER con't: | | WADE | | WARREN con't: | |
| Laurette | 194, 198 | Oshia | 43 | Wanda | 70 |
| Robert | 194, 198 | WALDROP | | WARRICK | |
| Ruth | 198 | Mary | 20 | Cory | 86 |
| Susan | 49 | WALKER | | Elizabeth | 86 |
| Veronica | 198 | Alisa | 198 | Mark | 86 |
| Wanda | 198 | Alyssa | 201 | William | 86 |
| William | 198 | Angela | 201 | WATKINS | |
| TUMLINSON | | Barbara | 201 | Bill | 9 |
| Charles | 56 | Brenda | 201 | Doris | 204 |
| Thomas | 56 | Destiny | 57 | Fannie | 101 |
| TURNER | | Eddie | 156 | Virginia | 9 |
| Acie | 46, 184 | Eddy | 201 | WATSON | |
| Lois | 46, 184 | Gary | 56, 57 | Bob | 43 |
| Nina | 46, 184 | Gloria | 56 | Louise | 43 |
| TUTOR | | Jackie | 201 | Maggie | 43 |
| Delores | 101 | John | 201 | Oda | 44 |
| TUTTEN | | Judy | 197 | WEAKLEY | |
| James | 94, 95 | Knox | 121 | Hannah | 4 |
| Linda | 94 | Kristy | 57 | James | 4 |
| Robert | 94 | Laura | 56 | WEATHERHEAD | |
| Virginia | 94 | Laurie | 201 | Hazel | 65 |
| TYLER | | Leon | 201 | Lemuel | 65 |
| H. | 2 | Michael | 56 | WEBB | |
| UNDERWOOD | | Otis | 197 | Alicia | 84 |
| Bratie | 132 | Rebecca | 156, 200 | Brittany | 84 |
| Bubba | 132 | | 201 | Julie | 84 |
| Carol | 132 | Royce | 201 | Kent | 84 |
| Linda | 132 | Sandra | 45 | WELDON | |
| UTLEY | | WALL | | Sharon | 179 |
| Deborah | 16 | Genevieve | 46, 184 | WELLMAN | |
| Donald | 16 | Jenny | 46, 184 | Desa | 192 |
| Jennifer | 16 | Matilda | 46, 184 | Floyd | 192 |
| Jessica | 16 | Peter | 46, 184 | Louise | 192 |
| Joseph | 16 | WARE | | WELLS | |
| VANDIVER | | Joseph | 23 | Billy | 7 |
| Bill | 205 | Lucy | 23 | Florence | 99 |
| Dianne | 205 | Murray | 23 | Missiniah | 7 |
| Jason | 205 | Sarah | 23 | Pearl | 99 |
| Michael | 205 | Susan | 23 | Prudence | 7 |
| Mike | 205 | Virginia | 23 | Robert | 7 |
| Minnie | 211 | William | 23 | Sadie | 101 |
| William | 205 | WAREEN | | Susan | 88 |
| VAUGHN | | Martha | 66 | William | 7 |
| Baskerville | 113 | WARNER | | WEST | |
| VERA | | Rick | 16 | Mildred | 98 |
| Jerry | 175 | WARNER | | WESTBROOK | |
| VICTA | | Alexander | 70 | Joyce | 191 |
| Lucilla | 55 | Allison | 70 | WESTMORELAND | |
| VINSON | | Barbara | 66 | Palatine | 45 |
| James | 49 | David | 70 | WETHINGTON | |
| Sarah | 49 | Joseph | 66 | Carol | 174 |
| VINZANT | | Lacie | 66 | WHITE | |
| Martha | 95 | Larry | 72 | Addie | 62 |
| | | Tracy | 72 | | |

WHITE con't:

Alison 50
 Almon 40, 47
 Anita 85
 Annie 68
 Ashley 57
 Bessie 201
 Billie 84
 Billye 185
 Buck 64
 Carl 56
 Catherine 64
 Charles 57
 Claire 85
 Clay 47
 Connie 185
 Daniel 85
 Elizabeth 47
 Erica 56
 Gary 40, 47
 Gerald 64
 Geraldine 156
 182, 185
 Gloria 56
 Harold 56, 182, 185
 Hautie 53
 Hollis 51
 J.G. 84
 Jacob 85
 James 64
 Jan 47
 Janie 40, 47
 John 85
 Kathrynne 51
 Lanora 51
 Laura 56
 Leigh 47
 Lila 185
 Lucendia 64
 Mark 57
 Mary 47, 57
 Matthew 85
 Michael 85
 Millinea 47
 Nana Kay 47
 Nannie 47, 84
 Nella 50
 Norma 47
 Norma G. 40
 Oleta 17
 Pamela 56
 Patricia 56
 Phillip 56
 Ramona 85
 Ricky 56

WHITE con't:

Sandra 47
 Teresa 56
 Thaddeus 68
 Thelma 85
 Thomas 47, 64
 Thomas T. 84
 Unity 4
 Verta 64
 Vicki 64
 Virgilin 68
 Woody 64

WHITEHEAD

Alma 41, 51
 Almon 48
 Anah 48
 Andy 44
 Anita 44
 Anne 69
 Anne Margarett 46
 Annie 37, 62, 68
 Anthony 70
 April 44
 Arlon 50
 Arthur 62, 183
 Ashley 44
 Audry 37
 Beth 181, 183
 Bettie 64
 Betty 48, 51
 Billie 44
 Billy 51
 Bobbie 72
 Bobby 48
 Bradley 48
 Carol 50
 Casey 71
 Catherine 37
 38, 62
 Cathy 43
 Charles 71
 Chisholm 68
 Claudine 43
 Clayton 68
 Cristal 70
 D. N. 183
 Deborah 64, 182, 183
 Dempsey 40, 45
 62, 184
 Dessi 50
 Dimple 48
 Donald 44
 Dorothy 47
 Doys 43, 44
 Earl 37

WHITEHEAD con't:

Edith 72
 Edward 69
 Eldred 64, 182, 183
 Elizabeth 47, 64
 181, 183
 Ellen 48
 Eloise 44
 Elsie 42
 Ernest 41, 42
 Eulalia 71
 Eunice 69
 Flora 50
 Frances 70
 Frauline 66
 Freddie 71, 72
 Gene 48
 Geneva 44
 Glenda 44
 Gloria 71
 Gus 71
 Hannah 64, 184
 Hattie 41, 42
 Hazel 62, 65
 Hazen 71
 Helen 45
 Hillary 64, 184
 Hilton 50
 Hosmer 37
 Inez 62, 64
 Ira 71
 Irene 50
 J.D. 71
 Jack 69
 James 37, 38, 39
 42, 44, 50, 62
 64, 66, 82, 182, 183
 James Arthur 61, 62
 Janet 44
 Jay 71
 Jerry 44
 Jesse 42, 70
 Jesse F. 41
 Jim 64
 Jimmie 42
 Jimmy 72
 Joanne 72
 Joel 49
 John 71
 John Woodson 37, 40
 Josh 66
 Joyce 51, 69
 Juanita 50
 Judith 43
 Karen 44

WHITEHEAD con't:

Kate 62
 Kathleen 62, 66
 Kay 66
 Kelley 48
 Kelli 51
 Kevin 51
 Kimberly 44
 Kristi 51
 Larry 48
 Lee 41, 50
 Leon 71
 Lesa 51
 Lillian 68, 71
 Linda 71
 Lizzie 62, 62, 183
 Louella 48
 Louise 72
 Lula 43, 69
 Madgie 48
 Margarette 184
 Marie 44, 71
 Marsha 50
 Martha 40, 41, 42
 43, 62, 66
 Mary Jane 40, 45, 46
 62, 182, 184
 49, 66, 71
 Matt 40, 41
 Maudie 82
 Melenie 44
 Melissa 44
 Mickey 71
 Mildred 62, 66
 Millinea 47
 Nadine 42
 Nancy 44
 Neally 40, 41
 45, 46
 Nella 50
 Neta Mae 70
 Nettie 52, 53, 84
 Neva 72
 Nink 183
 Nora 51
 Norma 48
 Olga 66
 Orelia 37
 Oscar 72
 Pamela 66
 Pearl 37
 Phillip 67, 68
 71, 72
 Polly 67, 69
 Regina 71

WHITEHEAD con't:

Richard 70
 Robbie 50
 Sam 43, 62
 Samantha 66
 Sammy 66
 Samuel 37, 66
 Sandra 44, 71
 Sarah 37
 Stella 66
 Susan 49
 Terry 71
 Thomas 48, 51, 70
 Tige 48
 Tommy 51, 70
 Tonya 44
 Valerie 51
 Vaughn 41, 48
 Verta 62, 64
 Villard 41, 50
 Vona 67, 68
 Walter 82
 Wheeler 48
 William 37, 44
 Willie 82
 Wilma 41, 49, 50
 Zadie 41, 51
 Zebediah 66

WHITENER

Nora 35

WHITFIELD

Debbie 175, 180
 Kelly 175
 Ryan 175
 Travis 175

WHITLEY

John 28

WHITLOCK

Felix 211
 Josie 211
 Sallie 211

WIGGINTON

Shirley 72

WIGLEY

Carolyn 51
 Suzanne 51
 William 51

WILBANKS

Barbara 67, 69
 Donna 63
 Hugh 69
 Joseph 69
 Leo 69
 Lisa 69
 Marty 63

WILDER

Margaret 18, 22
 Robert 18, 22

WILHITE

Kelly 87
 Mary 87
 Terry 87

WILKERSON

Elijah 114

WILKEY

Deborah 163
 Matthew 163
 Steve 163

WILLIAMS

Alta 8
 Andoina 88
 Ann 75, 109
 Anna 74
 Annie 9
 Bessie 98
 Betty 132
 Bobbie 98
 Brenda 133
 Coy 132
 David 8, 99
 Elisha 74, 75
 Elisha B. 75
 Elizabeth 8, 9, 98
 Ella 9
 Esther 49
 George 8, 10
 Gloria 46, 184
 Harry 99
 Hazeal 74, 75
 Henri 9
 Jack 69
 James 9
 Jarrad 75
 John 4
 John G. 75
 John H. 74
 Justinian 73, 74
 98, 105
 Kelli 132
 L. Clyde 98
 Leah 133
 Leon 132
 Leta 63
 Lillie 9
 Linda 69
 Lizzie 9
 Loraine 99
 Louis 98
 Lucy 9
 Malena 8

WILLIAMS con't:

| | |
|-----------|-----------------------------|
| Marcus | 74, 98, 105 |
| Marcus G. | 73 |
| Margaret | 75 |
| Marshal | 161 |
| Martha | 75 |
| Mary | 4, 74, 75 |
| Michael | 132 |
| Mildred | 98 |
| Missiniah | 98 |
| Nancy | 74 |
| Octavia | 8 |
| Otho | 74 |
| Palmer | 88 |
| Patricia | 99 |
| Polk | 8 |
| Raymond | 69 |
| Rebecca | 74, 98, 99 105, 135, 209 |
| Robert | 98 |
| Sallie | 98 |
| Samuel | 132 |
| Samuel L. | 74 |
| Sandra | 99 |
| Sarah | 98 |
| Sharon | 98 |
| Susie | 8 |
| Thomas S. | 75 |
| Troy | 161 |
| Violet | 98 |

WILLIAMSON

| | |
|--------|----------|
| Ann | 35 |
| J. W. | 117, 135 |
| Josh | 134 |
| Mary | 134, 135 |
| Mollie | 117 |

WILLINGHAM

| | |
|--------|---|
| Brenda | 9 |
|--------|---|

WILSON

| | |
|----------|----|
| Brandy | 43 |
| George | 89 |
| Harriett | 13 |
| Jill | 89 |
| Lucretia | 42 |
| Maggie | 43 |
| Martha | 43 |
| Patricia | 89 |
| Ronald | 43 |
| Trenton | 43 |

WINGO

| | |
|----------|----|
| Bomer | 12 |
| Ella | 12 |
| Mack | 12 |
| Mugg | 12 |
| Snowbird | 12 |

WOOD

| | |
|---------|----|
| Angela | 89 |
| Bertha | 36 |
| Dessie | 12 |
| Frank | 12 |
| Marilyn | 89 |

WOODS

| | |
|----------|-----|
| Calvin | 104 |
| Joanne | 104 |
| Joseph | 104 |
| Maria | 104 |
| Ruth | 197 |
| Virginia | 104 |

WOODSON

| | |
|-----------|---|
| Elizabeth | 7 |
| Robert | 7 |

WOOLLEY

| | |
|--------|----|
| Anita | 21 |
| Henry | 21 |
| Keith | 21 |
| Sherry | 21 |

WRIGHT

| | |
|----------|-----|
| Dennie | 36 |
| Gertrude | 211 |
| Linda | 82 |

YANESSA

| | |
|-------|----|
| Tammy | 90 |
|-------|----|

YARBROUGH

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Beth | 128 |
| Jean | 100 |
| R. C. | 100 |
| Steve | 100 |
| Susan | 100 |

YOUNG

| | |
|--------|----------|
| Jean | 184 |
| Joseph | 124, 125 |
| Lendyl | 128 |
| Ovella | 128 |
| Patty | 205 |

YOUNGBERG

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Fred | 173 |
| Susan | 173 |

YOUNGBLOOD

| | |
|---------|-----|
| Joshua | 173 |
| Patti | 173 |
| Stephen | 173 |
| Zachary | 173 |

ZAHND

| | |
|--------|----|
| Joyce | 17 |
| Walter | 17 |

ZILLS

| | |
|-------|-----|
| Cheri | 205 |
|-------|-----|

ZOLLICOFFER

| | |
|------|-----|
| John | 110 |
|------|-----|